

THE REVEREND GEORGE ROBERTSON

(1662-1739)

Rector of Bristol Parish, Virginia

(1693-1739)

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

This pedigree is complementary to the author's  
prior publication "The Reverend George Robertson  
and Bristol Parish, Virginia"

By

Wassell Randolph

Distributed by Cossitt Library

Memphis, Tennessee

1955



## C O N T E N T S

	Page
Bibliography.....	II
Supplemental reference material.....	III
Family Charts.....	IV
Correspondents.....	V
Preface.....	VII
Randolph-Robertson common line.....	XII
Identification numbering.....	XII
Pedigree:.....	1
Robertson, George, Jr.....	1
Robertson, John I line.....	2
Robertson, James I line.....	37
Robertson, Elizabeth.....	69

## II

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

\*\*\*

- Bath Par. Reg. : Bath Parish Register
- Cal. (C) : Calendar Virginia State Papers
- C. A. G. : Compendium of American Genealogy
- Chamberlayne : Bristol Parish Vestry Book and Register  
by C. B. Chamberlayne.
- Clark : Francis Eppes by Eva Turner Clark
- Crozier : Early Virginia Marriages by Wm. Armstrong Crozier
- D.A.R.L.B. : Daughters of American Revolution Lineage Book
- Davidson : Early Records of Wilkes County, Ga., by G. G. Davidson
- Goodspeed : History Shelby County, Tenn., Goodspeed Pub. Co.
- Hen. Co. Notes : See, Stanard
- Hill : History Henry County, Va., by Judith P. A. Hill
- Matthews : These Many Years by Brander Matthews
- Mays : The Mays Family by Samuel E. Mays
- Meigs : Record Descendants of James Brander by Return J. Meigs IX
- Miller : History of West Virginia by \_\_\_\_\_ Miller
- N.C.A.B. : National Compendium American Biography
- Notes S. S. Va. : See, Watson
- Randolph : Rev. George Robertson etc., by Wassell Randolph
- "    "H.R." : Henry Randolph 1 etc., by Wassell Randolph
- Runyon : Genealogy of the Descendants of Anthony Lawson
- Slaughter : History Bristol Parish by Rev. Philip Slaughter
- Smith : Smith-Jarrett and Allied Families by A. W. Smith
- Stanard : Colonial Virginia by Mary Newton Stanard
- "    " : Henrico County Notes by W. G. Stanard
- Swain : History Logan County, W. Va., by \_\_\_\_\_ Swain

### III

- Turner : Old Homes in Nottoway County by W. R. Turner  
Tyler (T) : Tyler's Quar. His. & Gen. Magazine  
Va. : Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
Watson : Notes on South-side, Va., by Walter A. Watson  
W. & M. : William & Mary Quar. Hist. Magazine, 1st Series  
W. & T. : Secret Dairy of Wm. Byrd 1709-12 by Lewis B. Wright and  
Marion Tingling.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REFERENCE MATERIAL

(On file with Reference Department,  
Cossitt Library, Memphis, Tennessee)

#### MSS. NOTES.

\*\*\*

- Brooks, John H. : Robertson Family  
Coat of Arms : Boggs, E. R.  
Cole, Redmond S. : Bedford Family. (Mr. Cole is preparing for publication a history of this family.)  
Dempsey, Mrs. Charles A. : Robertson Family  
Eckenrode, Kate Dunn : Robertson Family  
Groves, James A. : Map Colonial James Valley, Va.  
" : Robertson Family  
Nimmo Notes : Robertson Family  
Torrence, Clayton : Robertson Family  
Williams, Page, Miss : Robertson Family  
Wyatt, Edward A. : Robertson Family

IV

FAMILY CHARTS

\*\*\*

Archer	:	Groves, James A.	9/22/1942
"	:	"	10/10/1942
"	:	"	9/3/1943
"	:	"	11/6/1943
"	:	Randolph, Robert Isham	
Robertson "Tree"	:	Dempsey, Mrs. Charles A.	
"	:	Groves, James A.	8/14/1942
"	:	"	10/20/1943
"	:	"	11/6/1943
"	:	"	4/6/1944
"	:	"	4/27/1944
Robertson	:	Miller, Glen Earle, Mrs.	
" Genealogy	:	Richmond Times Dispatch	12/8/1912
"Struan" Robertson	:	Miller, Mrs.	5/1/1950
"	:	Boggs, E. R.	

## CORRESPONDENTS

\*\*\*

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the persons listed below. Without their co-operation in furnishing the information as to their families, this pedigree could not have been assembled.

\*\*\*

Albrecht, C.	Davis, Harmeline R., Mrs.
Aleman, Vernon P., Rev.	Davis, Henry E., Mrs.
Baldwin, Fannie Dunn, Mrs.	Dempsey, Charles A., Mrs.
Ball, Natalie R., Mrs.	Dorsey, Annie C., Mrs.
Barnard, Joseph Fenner, Mrs.	Eckenrode, Kate Dunn, Mrs.
Bedford, Adeline Simoneaux, Mrs.	Ellis, B. R., Mrs.
Bedford, Edwin Walton	Esneault, Henry, Mrs.
Bedford, Whyte.	Freeman, Fred D., Mrs.
Bloomfield, Edgard, Mrs.	Friddle, J. A. Mrs.
Boggs, Claire Hale	Glaze, Fannie, Mrs.
Boggs, Ellis E.	Gleason, K. J., Mrs.
Boggs, Hale	Groves, James A.
Boggs, John E.	Hayslip, Leland S.
Bronson, Lillian R., Mrs.	Herreid, C. K., Mrs.
Brown, Owen S., Mrs.	Hughes, John P., Mrs.
Cire, Pauline, Mrs.	Jordan, S. G., Mrs.
Clift, Ernest, Mrs.	Joyner, Harry S., Jr.
Cole, Redmond S.	Joyner, Richard Wall
Cook, Dixie E., Mrs.	Joyner, Walthall Robertson, Jr.
Cossaboom, Mary P., Mrs.	Joyner, William H.
Crider, John, Mrs.	Lawes, Walter S., Mrs.
Darrah, Charles, Mrs.	Lawson, Ella M., Mrs.

## VI

Lawson, John Carl, Dr.  
 McElroy, F. F., Mrs.  
 Mather, Harry F., Mrs.  
 Mays, Earle Walton, Mrs.  
 Middleton, G. Abbott, Mrs.  
 Miles, Clarence  
 Miller, Glen Earle, Mrs.  
 Mixson, Cecil M., Mrs.  
 Moseley, Claude, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Moseley, G. T.  
 Moseley, John F.  
 Moseley, Mattie B., Mrs.  
 Moseley, Roy, Mrs.  
 Nolin, S. H., Mrs.  
 Palmer, Henry G., Mrs.  
 Parker, Louis T.  
 Parker, William Henry  
 Pendleton, Charles, Mrs.  
 Pourciau, A. S., Mrs.  
 Ragsdale, G. B., Mrs.  
 Robertson, A. L.  
 Robertson, Clarence J.  
 Robertson, Delta, Miss  
 Robertson, Edward T.  
 Robertson, Edwin J.  
 Robertson, George Edward  
 Robertson, Henry Clay, Jr.  
 Robertson, J. Righton, Mrs.  
 Robertson, Joseph R.  
 Robertson, Lelle D., Mrs.  
 Robertson, Lewis Ford  
 Robertson, Wilmer G.  
 Roski, Edith H., Mrs.  
 Royall, H. H., Mrs.  
 Runyon, Robert  
 Schloegel, Eula Lee, Mrs.  
 Smith, Bedford W., Rev.  
 Smith, Hunter, Sr., Mrs.  
 Smith, W. B., Sr., Mrs.  
 Stafford, G. M. G., Dr.  
 Stevens, W. C., Mrs.  
 Sutton, Frank T., Jr., Mrs.  
 Swatek, Roy E., Mrs.  
 Tilley, Helen, Mrs.  
 Timberlake, Margaret Y., Miss.  
 Toler, Elbert Stanley  
 Toler, Elizabeth, Mrs.  
 Toler, Eugene Paul  
 Turcuit, Numa, Mrs.  
 Turpin, M. A., Mrs.  
 Warren, Katharine Lewis  
 Watson, Henry Hunter  
 Wiley, Janie, Mrs.  
 Willingham, Harris, E., Mrs.  
 Willis, Catherine R., Mrs.  
 Yarbrough, J. J., Mrs.  
 Zweifel, Eugenia, Mrs.



## VII

### PREFACE

It is not unusual for those delving in genealogy to learn that genealogical information, assembled by some interested member of a family but never published, has been lost through the death of the compiler, - that none who survived was interested sufficiently to preserve the data which, laboriously, had been accumulated. Thus, posterity is denied the benefit of such material.

Incidental to a research on the line of Henry Randolph I of Henrico County, Virginia, members of which married into the Reverend George Robertson line, much information was obtained as to his descendants. To preserve this genealogical data, which has been expanded by correspondence with members of the Robertson line, and in appreciation of their gracious co-operation and assistance, the information secured is now published in the hope that it will be helpful to others who may be interested and who will supplement the several incomplete branches. However, it should be remembered that the data presented is not based on the writer's personal knowledge or research, but that it is a compilation of information generously furnished by others.<sup>1</sup>

In the author's prior publication "The Reverend George Robertson and Bristol Parish, Va." certain errors therein discovered since publication will now be corrected. In addition, by reason of the confusion heretofore existing as to the wife (or wives) and the children of the cleric, the author's conclusions will be restated.

\* \* \* \* \*

1 In the Genealogy Department of the Atlanta, (Ga.) American of Sunday, Dec. 25, 1932, appears an article mentioning various Robinsons who were residents of early Colonial Virginia. The article contains this bare reference to the Rev. George Robertson: "Some years later the Rev. George Robertson settled in Bristol Parish, Henrico County, Virginia, and in 1703 he, with others, patented a large tract in Henrico County, giving Jeffrey Robertson as a headright."

VIII

The Reverend George Robertson, Church of England, born 1662 (1668?) at Straun, Scotland, died Henrico County, Virginia November, 1739. He was educated in Scotland for the Anglican Church, probably at St. Andrews College.<sup>1</sup> He was licensed by the Bishop of London, February 20, 1692 and came to Virginia in 1693.<sup>2</sup>

The genealogy of the family of the Reverend George Robertson published in the Richmond Times Dispatch of December 8, 1912 contains errors which have caused much confusion. That genealogy states that the cleric married twice: first (some say in England) a lady of unknown name by whom he had a son George, and that he married secondly, prior to 1711, Mary, daughter of Peter Eppes, by whom he had three children, John, James, and Elizabeth.<sup>3</sup>

Persistent inquiry and search have failed to develop that the Reverend George Robertson contracted a marriage in England. Mr. John H. Brooks, who made an intensive search relative to this family, came to the same conclusion.<sup>4</sup>

The Reverend George Robertson did contract a marriage in Virginia, but with whom and when? All agree that his wife's Christian name was Mary<sup>5</sup>, but what was her maiden surname? In her "Francis Eppes and His Descendants" Eva Turner Clark concurs with the statement in the Times Dispatch genealogy that the cleric married Mary Eppes, daughter of Col. Peter Eppes of Bermuda Hundred. This writer has questioned this marriage and has suggested that the cleric married Mary Worsham, giving the basis for this suggestion. Mr. Stanard evidently was of the same opinion.<sup>6</sup>

It seems certain that the Reverend George Robertson had four children, viz., George, John, James and Elizabeth. However, Mr. Brooks questions the son George (and probably, for the same reason, the daughter Elizabeth) because the son George was not named in his father's will. This omission is explained by the fact that the son George died before his father. (In those colonial times rarely did a testator devise lands to his daughter). The deed, dated February 2, 1735, from the father to the son George clearly establishes the latter's existence.<sup>7</sup>

The Reverend George Robertson left a will which was first offered for probate at the December, 1739 term of court, but it was not admitted to probate until the January, 1740 term. The will directed the estate to be equally

1 In 30 Va. p. 60, a writer, commenting on Virginians educated at St. Bess, states the records show: "No. 83 Robertson b. in Cleatore (Cumberland); went to Glasgow in Scotland; a minister in Virginia". He comments further that this person may have been the Bristol Parish minister. Evidently, Brooks accepted this article as establishing that the Rev. George Robertson was educated at St. Bess: Brooks' Notes p. 1; Mrs. Judith F. Barnard 3/28/1953. Brooks says "Straun"; others say "Struan".

2 Randolph p. 5; Clark p. 235; Brooks' Notes pp. 1-2.

3 Randolph p. 19; Mrs. Harris E. Willingham 6/5/1954.

4 Randolph p. 20; Brooks' Notes p. 1.

5 Torrence says that the cleric in his will named his wife, Mary but there is no indication that his children were by different wives: Mrs. Glen Miller 3/5/1945.

6 Randolph pp. 20, 22; Clark pp. 225-227. Dr. Stanard in his Hen. Co. Notes p. 223 stated: "Mrs. Mary Robertson mentioned in will of father, John Worsham, Oct. 1729": Mrs. Willingham 6/28/1953. A measure of support for the statement that the Rev. George Robertson m. Mary Worsham flows from the account of the Worsham family wherein the nine children of Capt. John Worsham are listed. The first three children, males, all died before 1749. It shows that Mary, the fifth child, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson: 33 Va. p. 186.

7 Brooks' Notes p. 1; Randolph pp. 23, 27.

divided between the testator's two sons, John and James, by the casting of lots, the elder to have first cast. John, evidently the elder, was named executor.<sup>1</sup>

Although the Reverend George Robertson took charge of Bristol Parish as its Rector in 1693, he served for forty years without induction into the office, he not being inducted as Rector until 1735, four years prior to his death. During that forty year period, the Vestry of the Parish never recognized him as its lawful Rector. During the same period differences arose between him and his Vestry and apparently he was not popular with his parishioners. The probable reason for this dislike, according to Mr. Brooks, was the traditional dislike of the English, the Virginia Colonists being predominantly such, for the Scots. And the Reverend George Robertson was a Scot.<sup>2</sup>

The earliest authentic record of Bristol Parish is the letter which the Reverend George Robertson wrote in October of 1724 to the Bishop of London. This letter is set out in Chamberlayne's History of Bristol Parish. In that letter the cleric described the parish area and its population and the religious services he held. He also recites the difficulty he was having with his Vestry over their claim that he had never properly been inducted as Rector and complained that the Vestry had never furnished him glebe lands and a home. This was not done until he appealed to the Governor who ordered that the glebe lands be provided. Even then, the glebe lands furnished were so poor that he could barely eke out a living.<sup>3</sup>

Although recognition as their lawful Rector was denied him by his Vestry, the Reverend George Robertson was recognized as such by the Colonial Governors of the period and by the local representatives of the Bishop of London. Probably the reluctance of the Vestry to give this recognition resulted from the law of the time which provided that a minister, after induction, could be removed for no cause except treason or heresy and then only by the Bishop of London. With this impasse staring them in the face, it is not singular that Virginia parishes at that time were deliberate in the induction of their ministers.<sup>4</sup>

Under early Colonial Virginia religious law, it was provided that every minister should have his Clerk. From this circumstance it later became customary to designate the minister as "clerk". Prior to his induction, the Reverend George Robertson acted in dual capacities: at Sunday services, marriages, burials and other official functions he was recognized as the Reverend George Robertson, Rector, but at Vestry meetings and while engaged in parish business, he was known as Mr. George Robertson, Clerk of the Parish. This differentiation caused some persons later, erroneously, to conclude two different personalities were involved, viz., the father and his son.<sup>5</sup>

Finally on September 15, 1735 the Vestry of Bristol Parish ordered that Mr. George Robertson be admitted as its Rector and give his attendance accordingly. In the same order the Vestry was not generous with him because it provided that he should pay his own ferry expenses and that he should not insist that the Vestry purchase glebe lands until it had discharged present engagements. This order will be found in Chamberlayne's Bristol Parish Vestry Book.<sup>6</sup>

Upon the death of the Reverend George Robertson there is no entry in the

1 Nimmo Papers, pp. 3-4; Brooks' Notes p. 3. The Reverend George Robertson at one time owned 14 slaves: Chamberlayne p. \_\_\_\_\_; Dempsey notes; Mrs. Willingham 6/5/1954.

2 Brooks' Notes p. 2.

3 Randolph, pp. 12, 13, 15; Brooks' Notes p. 1.

4 Brooks' Notes p. 2.

5 Randolph p. 13; Brooks' Notes p. 1.

6 Brooks' Notes p. 1.

Parish Vestry Book expressing the regret of the Vestry or of the parishioners.<sup>1</sup> During his ministry in Virginia he had acquired considerable land. Among other tracts, on April 24, 1703, he, together with Capt. Francis Epes and others, were granted 4000 acres on the north side of the Appomattox beginning, below the mouth of Wintopock main creek, for the importation into the colony of 80 persons (Ches. Bk. 9, p. 540).<sup>2</sup>

The manor of the Reverend George Robertson was on Swift Creek near its mouth and it was called "Picketts" (sometimes "Pucketts"). According to Mr. Brooks, it was the 800 acres on the north side of that creek which the cleric patented August 15, 1728. U. S. Highway No. 1 crosses the plantation.<sup>3</sup>

The manor house, which the Reverend George Robertson must have erected, evidently was destroyed in some way unknown years ago. Later, another manor house was erected probably by James Robertson, son of the cleric, on a site, according to Mr. Brooks, a quarter of a mile northeast of Swift Creek mill. This house was distinguished by its massive brick chimneys. Again, according to Mr. Brooks, this house was burnt years ago and it probably was its brick foundation which was visible years afterwards.<sup>4</sup> The photo of the Robertson house shows distinctly one massive old end brick chimney with fireplace on the exterior and it indicates that after the fire the razed structure was replaced with a residence fairly modern, making use of the old chimney in the new construction.<sup>5</sup>

In 1753 James Robertson, son of the cleric, was granted the privilege of erecting a dam and mill on Swift Creek which, by his will, he devised to his son George. It has been said this mill was in continuous operation until a time fairly recent. Further, that the dam was the only mill dam in Virginia that had never been washed away.<sup>6</sup>

There has been some confusion among members of this Robertson line as to the devolution of the homestead "Picketts". But, first, it should be noted that the Reverend George Robertson and his son George owned different homes. This is established by the deed (which Mr. Brooks overlooked) by which the father conveyed to the son 996 acres called "The Quarter" on Skinquarter Creek and on which, according to the deed, the son lived. Skinquarter Creek was south of Swift Creek and "The Quarter" was south of "Picketts".<sup>7</sup>

No copy of the will of the Reverend George Robertson now exists. But, according to Mr. Brooks, an abstract of his will does appear in the Nimmo Papers. This abstract shows the testator gave his estate to his sons, John and James, equally, division between them to be made by lot.<sup>8</sup> Assuming this procedure was followed, the question is: which son acquired "Picketts" in the division?

The preponderance of the material available tips the scale in favor of those who claim the son James acquired "Picketts" on the division of the father's estate. Mr. Brooks so states. According to Mr. James A. Groves, the

1 Brooks p. 2.

2 Mrs. Willingham 7/6/1953.

3 Brooks p. 2; Randolph p. 12.

4 Brooks' Notes p. 2. Some say the second manor house was erected by Col. George Robertson, son of James Robertson I. Wyatt's Notes pp. 3, 10.

5 32 Va. p. 55; Stanard p. 56.

6 Brooks' Notes pp. 2, 5.

7 Randolph p. 18; Groves' map. This writer is now of the opinion that the statement made in his prior work, to-wit: That "Picketts" was the 996 acres which the Rev. George Robertson purchased from Col. Wm. Byrd is incorrect: Randolph pp. 23, 31.

8 Brooks' Notes p. 3. Mrs. Willingham 6/5/1954.

son James Robertson was found in possession of "Picketts" after his father's death.<sup>1</sup>

Assuming that James Robertson, the son of the cleric, acquired "Picketts", its further devolution followed this chain:

(1) By his will James Robertson I devised his homeplace (i. e., Picketts) to his widow for life or widowhood with remainder to his son (her step-son) George. On her marriage later, the title vested in her step-son.

(2) By his will George Robertson III devised his homeplace (Picketts) to his wife for life with remainder to his son George.

(3) George Robertson IV died unmarried and intestate. On his death his estate descended to his niece, Harriet A. McGraw, who married James S. Brander.

(4) On March 12, 1828 Harriet A. Brander and husband executed a deed conveying, according to its recitals "'Picketts' heired by Harriet from Uncle George Robertson" (a most informative statement).<sup>2</sup>

It seems fairly certain that John Robertson, the elder son of the cleric, according to Mr. Groves, married several years before his father's death and established his home in Amelia County, leaving his younger brother, James, in the homestead at "Picketts".<sup>3</sup> And it further appears that John Robertson established his home on 700 acres of the land which he had inherited from his brother, George Robertson, this 700 acres being part of the land which the Reverend George Robertson had purchased from Colonel William Byrd and which he had conveyed to his son George. These records support those conclusions:

(1) By his will probated in 1765 John Robertson devised to his son, Francis, his homeplace of 700 acres.

(2) On June 16, 1769 Francis Robertson conveyed to Thomas Tabb his homeplace containing 700 acres, the deed reciting that 665 acres thereof the grantor's grandfather (the Reverend George Robertson) had purchased from William Byrd.<sup>4</sup>

The prior work "The Reverend George Robertson and Bristol Parish, Virginia" by this writer was written in the belief that no copy of the will of the Reverend George Robertson was available. In the absence of the will certain assumptions were made which the writer is now convinced were erroneous. Only recently did there come to his attention the Brooks Notes wherein appears the abstract of the will of the cleric. The effort has been made here to correct the errors appearing in the former work resulting from the erroneous assumptions there indulged.

Since the publication of that work other errors have been uncovered which now will be corrected.

(1) It was suggested that Michal Archer, who married Col. George Robertson (d. 1797, 132 Robertson line) was a daughter of Peter Field Archer and Elizabeth Osborne.<sup>5</sup> This is incorrect. She was the daughter of Field Archer and Elizabeth Royall (133 Robertson line and 1335 Archer line)<sup>6</sup>.

(2) It was stated that James Robertson (d. 1757) married Martha Field Archer.<sup>7</sup> The error here was in giving this lady the middle name Field. She

1 Brooks' Notes p. 5; Randolph pp. 23, 32.

2 Randolph p. 32.

3 Randolph p. 23.

4 Randolph pp. 31-32.

5 The Rev. George Robertson, etc., p. 28.

6 Mrs. Harris E. Willingham 5/23/1953.

7 The Rev. George Robertson, etc., p. 29.

## XII

was not christened with a middle name.<sup>1</sup>

(3) A probable error was in assigning to James Robertson called "Sr." and "Capt." (d. 1828) and to James Robertson of Goose Island (d. 1822) the same birth year, viz., 1751.<sup>2</sup> In doing so, prior writers were followed, but it may be that these writers were confused as to these two different James Robertsons. Brooks (Notes p. 4) gives the latter's birth year as 1766.

Wassell Randolph

### RANDOLPH---ROBERTSON COMMON LINE

Certain members of the Henry Randolph I line have married into the Reverend George Robertson line. To save duplication these names, which properly belong in both lines, will appear only in the Randolph pedigree to be later published. References to them in the Randolph line will be found at the proper places in the Robertson pedigree.

### IDENTIFICATION NUMBERING

The numbering begins with the immigrant ancestor, the Reverend George Robertson. Accordingly, the first digit, No. 1, in each number stands for him. Each successive digit stands for each successive generation, the numbers indicating numerical order of the children of the preceding ancestor. To illustrate: 11 represents the first child of the original ancestor; 12 his second child; and 111 the first child of his first child (i. e., his grandchild). In families of ten or more children, "x" denotes the tenth child, "a" the eleventh child and so on.

1 13 Robertson line and 135 Archer line. This error first was committed in the Robertson pedigree in Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912. Mrs. Willingham 5/15 and 25, 1954 claims that this Martha Field m. \_\_\_\_\_ Elam and did not marry James Robertson I: See p. 37 n. 3.

2 Randolph p. 29.

PARTIAL PEDIGREE OF DESCENDANTS

OF REVEREND GEORGE ROBERTSON<sup>1</sup>

\*\*\*\*\*

- 1 ROBERTSON, Rev. George, Church of England; b. Scotland ca 1662; d. Virginia 1739.<sup>2</sup> He m. Mary Worsham,<sup>3</sup> and had: 1) George; 2) John; 3) James; 4) Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup> He left a will, probated May 5, 1740 in which he devised his estate to his sons, James and John.<sup>5</sup>
- 11 ROBERTSON, George II. He predeceased his father ca 1739 unm.<sup>6</sup> (In 1735 his father deeded him 2100 acres in Amelia Co.)<sup>7</sup>
- 

1 A "MSS" genealogy of the Robertson family is sometimes referred to as being on file with the Va. Historical Society. An effort was made to secure such genealogy so it might be checked against this pedigree for accuracy but it could not be located there: Mrs. Charles A. Dempsey 5/26/1953; Miss Margaret Y. Timberlake 4/10/1953; Va. Hist. Soc. 7/11/1951 and 5/11/1953.

2 Randolph, pp. 5, 18-19; Brooks' Notes p. 1; Groves' Notes p. 1.

3 See: p. ~~IX~~<sup>XL</sup>; Hen. Co. Notes p. 223. The statements in the forepart of the Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 Robertson pedigree are questioned, to-wit: that the cleric (a) m. twice; (b) by his first wife, unknown, he had a son George; (c) by his second wife (prior to 1711) Mary, daugh. of Peter Eppes of Bermuda Hundred, he had three children, viz., John, James and Elizabeth; and (d) that his son George m. Martha Field Archer. The same errors appear in Watson, p. 179. Our contentions are: (a) that the cleric m. only once; (b) that his wife was Mary Worsham and that she was the mother of his four children; (c) that his son George II d. unmarried; and (d) that his grandson George III m. Micheal Archer: Randolph pp. 19, 20, 23, 28. Brooks agrees that the cleric m. only once but he says that the wife was Mary Epes, daugh. of Peter Epes of Bermuda Hundred: his Notes, pp. 1, 3. But this is incorrect: Randolph, pp. 19-20.

4 Randolph, pp. 23, 30. The order of births may be incorrectly stated. John is treated as the elder of James because John was named as executor in the will. Brooks rejects the son George because not named in his father's will, but he ignores the deed from the father to this son George which clearly establishes his identity. He also ignores the daughter Elizabeth probably because she was not mentioned in the will: Brooks' Notes, p. 4; See p. 68.

5 Brooks' Notes p. 3 where abstract of will appears taken from the Nimmo Papers. The statement in Randolph, p. 18 that no copy of the will is available should be corrected.

6 Randolph, pp. 18, 19, 22, 23; Watson, pp. 104, 180. See: n. 4 above and p. LX. Groves was doubtful as to whether the cleric's son George was older or younger than his brothers, John and James: Letters 10/16/1942 and 5/27/1944 and his Robertson chart 4/27/1944.

7 See: n. 4 above; Watson pp. 104, 180; Groves' Notes p. 9.

JOHN ROBERTSON I LINE

- 12 ROBERTSON, John I, d. 1766; (will dated Oct. 19, 1765, prob. 6/6/1766, Ches. W. B. 1, p. 444);<sup>1</sup> m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ . Issue: 1) John; 2) James Francis (Frank); 3) William; 4) George; 5) Mary; 6) Elizabeth; 7) Anne; 8) Martha; 9) Frances.<sup>2</sup>
- 121 ROBERTSON, John II (will 1768 Ches. W. B. 2, p. 170) m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, Issue: 1) John; 2) Isaac;<sup>3</sup> 3) Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup>
- 1211 ROBERTSON, John III.<sup>5</sup>
- 1212 ROBERTSON, Isaac I, b. Jan. 27, 1755, m. 1787 Mary Short (M. B. 6/29/1787, Ches. Marr. Rec. p. 371), d. May 11, 1841. Issue: Isaac.<sup>6</sup>
- 12121 ROBERTSON, Isaac II.
- 1213 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth.
- 122 ROBERTSON, James Francis (Frank, Adj't Rev. War); b. 1746, killed 1778 in expedition against Ft. Pitt<sup>7</sup>; m. (M. B. Amel. Co. 3/20/1769) Lucretia Townes.<sup>8</sup> (She m. (2) Tscharner de Graffenreid;<sup>9</sup> (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Mosely). Issue: 1) Mary Anne; 2) John;

- 
- 1 John Robertson I named his widow and some of his children and grandchildren in his will. He practically disinherited his eldest son, John II, and made his son George his executor: Watson p. 116; Groves' Notes p. 6; Cole's Notes pp. 3, 14. Inventory of his estate filed June 6, 1766: Ches. W. B. 2, p. 137; Brooks' Notes p. 4.
- 2 Mays p. 180; Cole's notes pp. 3, 14; Groves' Robertson charts and letter 10/20/1943; Randolph pp. 28, 31.
- 3 Groves' Notes p. 7. The son John III is placed as the first child because he was named for his father. See n. 1 p. 2.
- 4 John Robertson II named his children in his will: Watson p. 116; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 and letter 10/20/1943. He gave his son John Robertson III only 5 shillings.
- 5 John Robertson III of Charlotte County, Va. on Sept. 18, 1832 made affidavit in support of Revolutionary pension claim of his brother, Isaac Robertson; Groves' notes p. 7; photostat pen. rec.
- 6 Dempsey notes. Isaac Robertson I, residing in Charlotte County, Va. on Sept. 18, 1832 made affidavit as to his Revolutionary service to support claim for Revolutionary pension: Groves' notes p. 7. The foundation for his having a son Isaac is the statement that in 1840 Isaac Robertson "Sr.", a Revolutionary soldier was living in Charlotte County, Va.: 22 Va. pp. 312-313; photostat pen. rec.
- 7 Mays pp. 181, 185; 21 D.A.R.L.B. p. 83; Groves' Robertson charts. John Robertson I devised his home place to James Francis Robertson and provided that when he should reach 21 years, he should become one of the executors: Randolph p. 31.
- 8 16 W. & M. p. 281; 21 Va. p. 196; Groves 6/1/1944. See: 87 D.A.R.L.B. p. 169 86527; 103 Idem p. 39 102123.
- 9 Marr. bond 12/14/1780 Lunenburg Co.: 8 T. (Quar.) p. 38. See: 15 W. & M. p. 203. For partial list of descendants of this marriage see: Mrs. Glen E. Miller 3/12/1951.



1221 ROBERTSON, 3) William; 4) James; 5) Anne.<sup>1</sup>  
Mary Anne<sup>2</sup>, b. 6/ /1769; m. 1788/9 Joseph Moseley  
(b. 2/2/1764, d. 4/21/1835, son of Mathew Moseley  
and Martha Poythress). Issue: 1) Joseph; 2)  
Martha Poythress; 3) Pamela; 4) Mary Robertson; 5)  
Lucretia Townes; 6) Fanny Burford; 7) Mathew Fran-  
cis.<sup>3</sup>

12211 MOSELEY, Joseph Jr., b. 1790, d. 1850, m. Sara  
Caroline Lobdell (b. 1/5/1805, d. 12/5/1868).  
Issue: 1) Mary; 2) Caroline; 3) Sara; 4) Fanny  
Townes; 5) Lucretia.<sup>4</sup>

122111 MOSELEY, Mary d. unm.  
122112 MOSELEY, Caroline, m. David Barrows.  
122113 MOSELEY, Sara, m. John Ligon. Issue: Thos. F.  
1221131 LIGON, Thos. F. m. Claude Balthrop. Issue: William.  
12211311 LIGON, William, m. Mrs. Patrick. Issue: 1) Sallie; 2)  
Mary; 3) Wilbe; 4) Fannie.  
122113111 LIGON, Sallie, m. Ernest Chapman.  
122113112 LIGON, Mary, m. Dudley Hale Stevens.  
122113113 LIGON, Wilbe, m. Otho S. Johnson.  
122113114 LIGON, Fannie, m. Alfred Simpson.  
122114 MOSELEY, Fanny Townes, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Blackman; (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Nash.

122115 MOSELEY, Lucretia, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Ligon; (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ Peyton.

12212 MOSELEY, Martha Poythress, b. 1792, d. 7/21/1881; m. 2/ /  
1813 Thomas Welch Jones (d. 1838). Issue: 1)  
Joseph; 2) James Augustus; 3) Martha; 4) Thomas  
Welch; 5) William; 6) Benjamin; 7) Samuel.<sup>5</sup>

122121 JONES, Joseph, m. Cornelia Bethune (her father owned  
"Blind Tom" - famous negro pianist). Issue: 1)  
Martha; 2) Laura.

1221211 JONES, Martha, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kendall.  
1221212 JONES, Laura, m. Edwin McNabb. Issue: 1) Malcolm; 2)

1 Descendants of James Francis Robertson were taken from chart of Mrs. Miller and book The Mays Family by S. E. Mays, her uncle, both of which were loaned by her and returned. She assisted her uncle in preparation of book and discrepancies between book text and her chart were corrected on questionnaire to her of 1/25/1945.

2 Before 1800 Joseph Moseley and his wife moved to Abbeville Co., S. C.: Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944, p. 1; "Struan" Robertson chart. See: 87 D. A. R. L. B. p. 169, 86527; 103 Idem p. 39, 102123.

3 Mays pp. 163-4 and 169-170. Mrs. Miller in her chart and Mays differ slightly as to order of births of these children. Joseph Moseley, Sr.'s will dated 2/ /1834, probated 7/6/1835 is in Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Book GG, p. 382; 1 Davidson p. 145.

4 Mays, p. 170.

5 Mays, p. 170, 103 D.A.R.L.B. p. 39, 101123.

		Elizabeth.
12212121	McNABB,	Malcolm.
12212122	McNABB,	Elizabeth.
122122	JONES,	James Augustus (1815-1866) m. 1840 Mary Louise Anthony. Issue: 1) Mary Poythress; 2) James Augustus; 3) Edwin Dubose; 4) Sophie Belle; 5) Julia Toombs; 6) William; 7) Samuel (and two others who d. y.)
1221221	JONES,	Mary Poythress (1845-1875) m. 1863 Jesse Hollingsworth Willis Rankin (d. 1892). Issue: 1) Mary Moseley; 2) Margaret Louise; 3) Augusta; 4) Julia Toombs; 5) Lula.
12212211	RANKIN,	Mary Moseley, m. (1) Henry Cranston; (2) M. B. Thomas.
12212212	RANKIN,	Margaret Louise, m. William Brooks Young. Issue: 1) Francis; 2) William Brooks; 3) Margaret. <sup>1</sup>
122122121	YOUNG,	Francis.
122122122	YOUNG,	William Brooks, Jr.
122122123	YOUNG,	Margaret.
12212213	RANKIN,	Augusta, m. Jarvis Root.
12212214	RANKIN,	Julia Toombs, m. Frank Foster.
12212215	RANKIN,	Lula, d. y.
1221222	JONES,	James Augustus, Jr.
1221223	JONES,	Edwin Dubose, m. _____ Knowles.
1221224	JONES,	Sophie Belle, m. William Lane.
1221225	JONES,	Julia Toombs, m. Allen Thomas.
1221226	JONES,	William.
1221227	JONES,	Samuel.
122123	JONES,	Martha, m. James E. Waddy. Issue: 1) Rosalie; 2) Thomas; 3) William; 4) Virginia Caroline; 5) Martha Susan; 6) Nettie; 7) Margaret; 8) Charles.
1221231	WADDY,	Rosalie, m. John T. Battle. Issue: 1) Oliver; 2) Waddy; 3) Mary Bell.
12212311	BATTLE,	Oliver.
12212312	BATTLE,	Waddy.
12212313	BATTLE,	Mary Bell.
1221232	WADDY,	Thomas.
1221233	WADDY,	William, m. Mary Ledbetter. Issue: Louis.
12212331	WADDY,	Louis.
1221234	WADDY,	Virginia Caroline, m. Seaborn Jones. Issue: 1) Robert; 2) Paul. <sup>2</sup>
12212341	JONES,	Robert.
12212342	JONES,	Paul.
1221235	WADDY,	Martha Susan, d. y.
1221236	WADDY,	Nettie, d. y.
1221237	WADDY,	Margaret, m. James Dodds. Issue: 1) James; 2) Carolina; 3) Mary Lou.
12212371	DODDS,	James, Jr.
12212372	DODDS,	Carolina.
12212373	DODDS,	Mary Lou.
1221238	WADDY,	Charles, m. Mary Danforth. Issue: 1) James; 2) Edward; 3) Willa.

1 Mays p. 171; Mrs. Miller 12/15/1945.

2 Mays p. 171; Mrs. Miller 1/25/1945.

12212381	WADDY,	James.
12212382	WADDY,	Edward.
12212383	WADDY,	Willa.
122124	JONES,	Thomas Welch, Jr. m. Mrs. Margaret Anne Rankin Graves. Issue: Ida.
1221241	JONES,	Ida, m. Charles B. Wallace.
122125	JONES,	William, m. Cornelia Symmes. Issue: 1) Mary; 2) Augusta; 3) William; 4) Eugene.
1221251	JONES,	Mary.
1221252	JONES,	Augusta.
1221253	JONES,	William, Jr.
1221254	JONES,	Eugene.
122126	JONES,	Benjamin.
122127	JONES,	Samuel, m. Eugenia Hart. Issue: 1) Benjamin; 2) Thomas; 3) Daniel; 4) Samuel. <sup>1</sup>
1221271	JONES,	Benjamin, unm.
1221272	JONES,	Thomas, m. Lizzie Bethune. Issue: 1) Mamie; 2) William.
12212721	JONES,	Mamie.
12212722	JONES,	William, d. y.
1221273	JONES,	Daniel, m. Mrs. McGavock.
1221274	JONES,	Samuel, Jr. d. in Civil War.
12213	MOSELEY,	Pamela, b. 1792, d. 2/19/1837; m. 1805 her cousin, William Robertson (1786 - 1859, grandson "Scotch Bill" Robertson, Struan Clan. He m. (2) Mary Macbeth, n. i.) Issue: 1) Francis Marion; 2) Mary Anne; 3) Thomas Burfoot; 4) Martha Moseley; 5) Elizabeth Walthall; 6) William Alexander; 7) John Joseph; 8) Lucretia Catherine; 9) Lewis Ford; 10)

<sup>1</sup> Mays p. 172; Mrs. Miller 1/25/1945.

122131 ROBERTSON, Pamela Francis; 11) James Walthall.<sup>1</sup>  
Francis Marion, M. D.; b. 12/12/1806, d. 7/15/1892,  
m. 1831 Henrietta Toomer Righton (d. 7/11/1873).  
Issue: 1) Jane Elizabeth; 2) William Francis; 3)  
Joseph Righton; 4) John Frederick; 5) Henrietta  
Marion; 6) Henry Clay; 7) James Lawrence; 8) Duncan  
Clinch; 9) Mary Catherine.<sup>2</sup>

1221311 ROBERTSON, Jane Elizabeth, b. 8/31/1832, d. 5/17/1837.  
1221312 ROBERTSON, William Francis, M. D.; b. 5/22/1834, d. 12/9/1875;  
m. Lydia Murray Clark. Issue: 1) Henrietta Righton;  
2) Susan Bailey; 3) Virginia Clark.

12213121 ROBERTSON, Henrietta Righton, b. 2/27/1871, d. 12/12/1947; m.  
11/7/1895 T. Prioleau Whaley, M. D. Issue: 1)  
Elizabeth Robertson; 2) William Baynard.

122131211 WHALEY, Elizabeth Robertson, b. 2/27/1897, m. 2/24/1916  
George Abbott Middleton. Issue: 1) Elizabeth  
Whaley; 2) George Abbott; 3) Lois Hazelhurst.<sup>3</sup>

1221312111 MIDDLETON, Elizabeth (Betty) Whaley, b. 3/12/1918, m. (1) 9/  
10/1941 William Hebard Briggs II, (d. 7/12/1943).  
Issue: 1) William Hebard. She m. (2) 6/22/1946  
Francis LeJau Parker (b. 3/12/1913). Issue: 2)  
Elizabeth Middleton.

12213121111 BRIGGS, William Hebard III, b. 9/21/1943.  
12213121112 PARKER, Elizabeth Middleton, b. 10/14/1947.

1 Mays pp. 172, 183; Mrs. Miller 10/7/1948 and  
chart; Mrs. Joseph Righton Robertson 1/25/1949;  
Henry Clay Robertson, Jr. 7/20/1949; 87 D.A.R.L.  
B. p. 168, 66527; "Struan" Robertson chart. The  
Rev. George Robertson probably was of Scotland  
and may have belonged to the "Struan" Robertson  
clan there: Groves 6/20/1944. The "Struan"  
Robertson line is:

Robertson, John, Baillee of Edinburgh, Scotland,  
had

Robertson, Wm. b. 1659, immigrated to Virginia;  
became Clk. to Gov. Spotswood; had

Robertson, Wm., b. in Va.; returned to Scotland  
for education; but returned to Va.  
and became known as "Scotch Bill";  
m. Sara Townes; had

Robertson, John (1742-1808, will Ches. W. B. 5,  
p. 195, Watson p. 116), m. Anne Wal-  
thall; had eight children, including:

Robertson, Wm. (1786 - 1859), moved with Jos.  
Moseley to Abbeville, S. C. and m.  
his daur. Pamela, thus uniting the  
"Rev. George" and the "Scotch Bill"  
Robertson lines: Mrs. Miller 10/7/  
1948 and 5/1/1950; Mrs. J. R. Robert-  
son 3/25/1950. Mrs. J. H. Letton 3/8/  
1950 and 3/22/1951.

2 Mays pp. 172, 183; Mrs. J. R. Robertson 1/25/  
and 11/29/1949; H. C. Robertson, Jr. 7/20/1949.

3 Mrs. G. Abbott Middleton, 1/29/1950 and 1/7/1953.

1221312112 MIDDLETON, George Abbott, Jr., b. 11/1/1919, m. 9/3/1947 Sallie Williamson Ellington (b. 2/11/1926). Issue: Sallie Ellington.

12213121121 MIDDLETON, Sallie Ellington, b. 5/3/1950.

1221312113 MIDDLETON, Lois Hazlehurst, b. 6/11/1921, m. (1) 7/9/1941 William Haseldon Ellerbe (b. 10/19/1919, d. May 26, 1945). Issue: 1) William Haseldon. She m. (2) 8/19/1948 Theodore DuBose Stoney (b. 3/31/1918). Issue: 2) Theodore DuBose; 3) Richard Smith Whaley.

12213121131 ELLERBE, William Haseldon, Jr., b. 12/1/1944, d. 10/3/1945.

12213121132 STONEY, Theodore DuBose, Jr., b. 4/10/1950.

12213121133 STONEY, Richard Smith Whaley, b. 2/27/1952.

122131212 WHALEY, William Baynard, b. 2/5/1899, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Emily Semmes. Issue: 1) William Semmes; 2) Thomas Prioleau.

1221312121 WHALEY, William Semmes, b. 1/21/1927.

1221312122 WHALEY, Thomas Prioleau, b. 4/11/1934.

12213122 ROBERTSON, Susan Bailey, d. inf.

12213123 ROBERTSON, Virginia Clark, d. unkm.

1221313 ROBERTSON, Joseph Righton, b. 1/16/1836, d. 8/8/1916, m. Constantia (Lily) Whitridge Taylor. Issue: 1) John Frederick; 2) Henry Clarence; 3) Joseph Righton.

12213131 ROBERTSON, John Frederick, b. 4/16/1860, m. Emmie I. Mickle. N. I.

12213132 ROBERTSON, Henry Clarence, b. 7/9/1862, m. Ella J. Pope. Issue: 1) Lily Taylor; 2) Joseph Pope; 3) Henry Clarence; 4) William Francis; 5) Ella Pope.

122131321 ROBERTSON, Lily Taylor, b. 10/4/1884, unkm.

122131322 ROBERTSON, Joseph Pope, d. inf.

122131323 ROBERTSON, Henry Clarence, Jr., b. 7/15/1888, unkm.

122131324 ROBERTSON, William Francis, b. 2/2/1896, unkm.

122131325 ROBERTSON, Ella Pope, m. Leslie C. Sanders, n. i.

12213133 ROBERTSON, Joseph Righton, Jr., b. 8/6/1871, m. Margaret Sevier. Issue: Constance.

122131331 ROBERTSON, Constance, unkm.

1221314 ROBERTSON, John Frederick, b. 12/14/1837, d. 7/31/1856.

1221315 ROBERTSON, Henrietta Marion, b. 11/8/1839, d. 7/18/1865, m. Henry K. Silliman, n. i.

1221316 ROBERTSON, Henry Clay, b. 12/3/1841, d. 9/9/1892, m. 9/27/1863 Mary Elizabeth Mikell. Issue: 1) Francis Marion; 2) Marion Silliman; 3) Amaranthia Mikell; 4) Jenkins Mikell; 5) Henry Clay.

12213161 ROBERTSON, Francis Marion, b. 10/27/1864, d. 1/10/1946, m. Minnie Rodgers. Issue: 1) Minnie Rodgers; 2) Frances; 3) Marion Rodgers; 4) Edgar Rodgers.

122131611 ROBERTSON, Minnie Rodgers, b. 12/18/1891, m. 5/19/1914 Alex B. Mikell, n. i.

122131612 ROBERTSON, Frances, b. 11/10/1894, m. 2/23/1918 Eugene Bates Smith. Issue: 1) Frances Robertson; 2) Eugene Bates.

1221316121 SMITH, Frances Robertson, b. 12/2/1918, m. 9/6/1941 Thomas B. Pearce II. Issue: 1) Thomas B.; 2) Mikell Robertson.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. J. R. Robertson 7/17/1950.

12213161211	PEARCE,	Thomas B. III, b. 10/17/1946.
12213161212	PEARCE,	Mikell Robertson, b. 12/30/1949.
1221316122	SMITH,	Eugene Bates, Jr., b. 4/16/1920, m. 8/3/1946 Florence Lewis, n. i.; Frances Soot (Adopted).
12213161221	SMITH,	Frances Soot, b. 3/12/1950.
122131613	ROBERTSON,	Marion Rodgers, b. 1/9/1902, unm.
122131614	ROBERTSON,	Edgar Rodgers, b. 9/23/1906, m. (1) 10/21/1931 Catherine Chisolm (divorced). Issue: Tudor Chisolm. He m. (2) 6/7/1945 Margaret Camp, n. i.
1221316141	ROBERTSON,	Tudor Chisolm.
12213162	ROBERTSON,	Marion Silliman, b. 11/6/1866, d. 11/24/1887; m. 5/ /1886 Arthur Pelzer. Issue: Marion.
122131621	PELZER,	Marion, b. 11/ 1887, d. inf.
12213163	ROBERTSON,	Amarinthia Mikell, b. 8/2/1870, d. 12/31/1877.
12213164	ROBERTSON,	Jenkins Mikell, b. 12/26/1872, d. 4/14/1952; m. 11/20/1901 Virginia Brawley. Issue; 1) Marion; 2) Jenkins Mikell; 3) Virginia.
122131641	ROBERTSON,	Marion, b. 6/16/1903, d. 3/7/1937, m. 11/20/1924 Julian Mitchell, Jr. Issue: 1) Marion; 2) Caroline Pickney.
1221316411	MITCHELL,	Marion, b. 10/5/1925, m. 1/22/1949 Burnett Rhett Maybanks II.
1221316412	MITCHELL,	Caroline Pickney, b. 1/28/1928, m. 6/18/1948 Albert Simons, Jr. Issue: Albert. <sup>1</sup>
12213164121	SIMONS,	Albert III, b. 11/22/1950.
122131642	ROBERTSON,	Jenkins Mikell, Jr., b. 5/20/1905, d. 10/2/1942, m. 11/15/1929 Louise Barnwell. Issue: 1) Jenkins Mikell; 2) Louise Barnwell.
1221316421	ROBERTSON,	Jenkins Mikell III, b. 7/20/1932.
1221316422	ROBERTSON,	Louise Barnwell, b. 10/13/1936.
122131643	ROBERTSON,	Virginia, b. 10/12/1909, m. 10/7/1931 Thomas A. Kirkland. Issue: 1) Thomas A.; 2) Charles Robertson; 3) Virginia.
1221316431	KIRKLAND,	Thomas A., Jr.
1221316432	KIRKLAND,	Charles Robertson.
1221316433	KIRKLAND,	Virginia.
12213165	ROBERTSON,	Henry Clay, Jr. b. 11/24/1879, m. 6/15/1910 Anne Jennings Hall. Issue: 1) Henry Clay; 2) Lyman Hall; 3) Anne Hall; 4) Mary Elizabeth.
122131651	ROBERTSON,	Henry Clay III, b. 4/5/1911, m. 1/2/1937 Elizabeth Lebby. Issue: 1) Henry Clay; 2) William Lebby.
1221316511	ROBERTSON,	Henry Clay IV, b. 11/30/1939.
1221316512	ROBERTSON,	William Lebby, b. 11/6/1947.
122131652	ROBERTSON,	Lyman Hall, b. 7/5/1914, m. 7/26/1941 Constance Bainbridge Truxtun. Issue: 1) Cornelia Calvert; 2) Ethel Bainbridge.
1221316521	ROBERTSON,	Cornelia Calvert, b. 10/15/1942.
1221316522	ROBERTSON,	Ethel Bainbridge, b. 2/1/1945.
122131653	ROBERTSON,	Anne Hall, b. 9/13/1919, d. 2/28/1934.
122131654	ROBERTSON,	Mary Elizabeth, b. 11/27/1920; m. 4/30/1949 Daniel Crawford Perry.
1221317	ROBERTSON,	James Lawrence, b. 8/16/1843, d. 9/3/1922, m. 11/24/1870 Katharine Smith Miller. Issue: 1) Johathan

1 Mrs. J. R. Robertson 12/11/1950.

Miller; 2) Henrietta Marion; 3) Margaret Wallace; 4) James Lawrence; 5) Joseph Righton; 6) Armand de Rosset.

12213171 ROBERTSON, Jonathan Miller, b. 1871, d. 1937, m. 1897 Anne Felder. Issue: 1) James Lawrence; 2) Paul Felder; 3) Anne Felder.

122131711 ROBERTSON, James Lawrence, b. 1/27/1900, m. Isabelle Asserson. Issue: 1) Isabelle; 2) James Lawrence.

1221317111 ROBERTSON, Isabelle, b. 4/21/1928.

1221317112 ROBERTSON, James Lawrence, Jr., b. 10/9/1930.

122131712 ROBERTSON, Paul Felder, b. 9/19/1904; m. 1936 Freddie Earhardt n. i.

122131713 ROBERTSON, Anne Felder, b. 12/27/1912, m. Rodney Cohen, n. i.

12213172 ROBERTSON, Henrietta Marion, b. 9/30/1873, d. 4/18/1934, unm.<sup>1</sup>

12213173 ROBERTSON, Margaret Wallace, b. 2/2/1876, m. 4/19/1906 John Moore. Issue: Katharine Robertson.

122131731 MOORE, Katharine Robertson, b. 3/1/1907, m. 11/10/1934 William Henry Hall. Issue: 1) William Henry; 2) Margaret Robertson.

1221317311 HALL, William Henry, Jr., b. 7/10/1936.

1221317312 HALL, Margaret Robertson, b. 11/2/1937.

12213174 ROBERTSON, James Lawrence, Jr. 8. 8/18/1878, d. 12/26/1906.

12213175 ROBERTSON, Joseph Righton, M. D.; b. 8/3/1881, m. 2/5/1921 Catherine Heard. Issue: 1) Thomas Heard; 2) Joseph Righton.<sup>2</sup>

122131751 ROBERTSON, Thomas Heard, b. 10/29/1922, m. 4/30/1949 Mary Baker Barrett (b. 8/13/1927). Issue: 1) Thomas Heard; 2) Cecilia Baker.

1221317511 ROBERTSON, Thomas Heard, Jr., b. 12/31/1950.

1221317512 ROBERTSON, Cecilia Baker, b. 5/7/1953.

122131752 ROBERTSON, Joseph Righton, Jr., b. 8/10/1933.

12213176 ROBERTSON, Armand de Rosset, b. 5/29/1885, m. La Trelle Hutton. Issue: La Trelle.

122131761 ROBERTSON, La Trelle, b. 3/1/1911, m. George T. Duncan.

1221318 ROBERTSON, Duncan Clinch, b. 8/20/1845, d. 3/1/1898, m. Mary Caroline Mikell. Issue: 1) Pamela Lee; 2) Mary Caroline; 3) Helen Pope; 4) Duncan Clinch.

12213181 ROBERTSON, Pamela Lee, b. 4/8/1877, m. John C. Balcomb, (See: 12213183). Issue: Frances Spencer.

122131811 BALCOMB, Frances Spencer, b. 6/15/1905, d. 1910.

12213182 ROBERTSON, Mary Caroline, b. 1/16/1880, m. 6/29/1909 William H. Pardue. Issue: 1) Caroline; 2) Katrina; 3) Helen Robertson.

122131821 PARDUE, Caroline, b. 3/12/1912.

122131822 PARDUE, Katrina, b. 4/6/1918, m. 3/29/1941 H. Bland Hammond, Jr. Issue: 1) H. Bland; 2) William Mikell.

1221318221 HAMMOND, H. Bland, III, b. 7/29/1943.

1221318222 HAMMOND, William Mikell, b. 6/5/1947.

122131823 PARDUE, Helen Robertson, b. 9/30/1919, m. 12/20/1941 John Gabriel Plowder. Issue: 1) Helen Gabriel; 2) John Gabriel.

1221318231 PLOWDER, Helen Gabriel, b. 6/28/1943.

1 Mrs. J. R. Robertson 3/25/1950.

2 Mrs. J. R. Robertson 1/6/1951 and 7/14/1953.

1221318232	PLOWDER,	John Gabriel, Jr., b. 8/1/1947.
12213183	ROBERTSON,	Helen Pope, b. 2/8/1881, m. 10/3/1916 John C. Bal-
122131831	BALCOMB,	comb, (her brother-in-law). Issue: John C. John C., Jr., b. 2/13/1921, m. 3/20/1947 Cynthia Sargent. Issue: Christopher.
1221318311	BALCOMB,	Christopher, b. 12/25/1947.
12213184	ROBERTSON,	Duncan Clinch, Jr., d. inf.
1221319	ROBERTSON,	Mary Catherine, b. 10/13/1848, d. 5/21/1849.
122132	ROBERTSON,	Mary Anne (Moseley), b. 10/29/1808, d. 3/8/1865; m. 9/13/1827 Charles Archibald Boggs (b. 12/11/1801, d. 2/1/1871). Issue: 1) William Robertson; 2) Robert; 3) Archibald Pickens; 4) Pamela Robertson; 5) Mary Rebecca; 6) Catherine Joyner; 7) Francis Marion; 8) Gilbert Cleveland. <sup>1</sup>
1221321	BOGGS,	William Robertson, b. 3/18/1829, m. Mary Sophia Symington. Issue: 1) William Robertson; 2) Elizabeth McCaa; 3) John Symington; 4) Archibald; 5) Edith Allston; 6) Henry Patterson.
12213211	BOGGS,	William Robertson, Jr., b. 1857, killed in Mexican War.
12213212	BOGGS,	Elizabeth McCaa, m. William Barratt Taylor. Issue: 1) Mary Symington; 2) Henry Porterfield; 3) William Barratt; 4) Archibald Boggs; 5) Cornelia.
122132121	TAYLOR,	Mary Symington, m. John Dillard.
122132122	TAYLOR,	Henry Porterfield.
122132123	TAYLOR,	William Barratt, Jr.
122132134	TAYLOR,	Archibald Boggs.
122132125	TAYLOR,	Cornelia, m. Ralph Long.
12213213	BOGGS,	John Symington, m. Harriet King. Issue: 1) Edith; 2) Fanny; 3) Katherine; 4) Anne; 5) William; 6) Pickens; 7) Andrew; 8) Emma; 9) Ruth.
122132131	BOGGS,	Edith.
122132132	BOGGS,	Fanny.
122132133	BOGGS,	Katherine.
122132134	BOGGS,	Anne.
122132135	BOGGS,	William.
122132136	BOGGS,	Pickens.
122132137	BOGGS,	Andrew.
122132138	BOGGS,	Emma.
122132139	BOGGS,	Ruth.
12213214	BOGGS,	Archibald.
12213215	BOGGS,	Edith Allston.
12213216	BOGGS,	Henry Patterson, m. Susan Taliaferro Norfleet. Issue: 1) William; 2) Henry.
122132161	BOGGS,	William.
122132162	BOGGS,	Henry.
1221322	BOGGS,	Robert, b. 11/24/1832, m. 1860 Elizabeth Jane Innararity. <sup>2</sup> Issue: 1) John Innararity; 2) Archi-

1 Mays p. 172; Mrs. Miller's chart and letter 1/25/1945; Miss Boggs' chart. 87 D.A.R.L.B. p. 168, 86527.

2 Was she of the John Innerarity family of Pensacola, Fla., a friend of Gen. Andrew Jackson? See: Marquis James' "Andrew Jackson" pp. 321, 323.



12213221	BOGGS,	bald; 3) Mary; 4) Robert; 5) William Robertson. John Innararity, m. 1885 Minnie Grizelda McMillan. Issue: 1) John E.; 2) Ellis E. <sup>1</sup>
122132211	BOGGS,	John E., b. 9/13/1888, m. _____ . Issue: 1) Nancy Elizabeth; 2) Mary Mae; 3) Dorothy Eloise. <sup>2</sup>
1221322111	BOGGS,	Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8/20/1920, m. Thomas H. Dickson.
1221322112	BOGGS,	Mary Mae, b. 5/16/1922, m. George H. Scott, Jr., Issue: 1) Sandra Mary Blackwood; 2) George H.
12213221121	SCOTT,	Sandra Mary Blackwood, b. 11/5/1942.
12213221122	SCOTT,	George H., III, b. 9/23/1946.
1221322113	BOGGS,	Dorothy Eloise, b. 9/12/1924, m. Robert F. Getsch- man. Issue: 1) Diane Barbara; 2) Sherrill Ann; 3) Kathleen Marie.
12213221131	GETSCHMAN,	Diana Barbara, b. 9/16/1944.
12213221132	GETSCHMAN,	Sherrill Ann, b. 8/13/1947.
12213221133	GETSCHMAN,	Kathleen Marie, b. 9/14/1950.
122132212	BOGGS,	Ellis E.
12213222	BOGGS,	Archibald.
12213223	BOGGS,	Mary.
12213224	BOGGS,	Robert.
12213225	BOGGS,	William Robertson, b. 1/13/1887, m. 3/2/1909 Claire Josephine Hale. Issue: 1) William Robertson; 2) Mary Elizabeth; 3) Thomas Hale; 4) Claire Cecile; 5) Robert LeDuc; 6) Archibald Raymond. <sup>3</sup>
122132251	BOGGS,	William Robertson, Jr., b. 6/3/1910, m. 6/20/1931 Bessie Ware. Issue: Eleanor Anne.
1221322511	BOGGS,	Eleanor Anne, b. 1/20/1934.
122132252	BOGGS,	Mary Elizabeth, b. 5/13/1912, unm.
122132253	BOGGS,	Thomas Hale, b. 2/15/1914, m. 1/22/1938 Corinne Morrison Claiborne. Issue: 1) Barbara Rowena; 2) Thomas Hale; 3) Corinne Morrison Claiborne; 4) William Robertson.
1221322531	BOGGS,	Barbara Rowena, b. 5/27/1939.
1221322532	BOGGS,	Thomas Hale, Jr., b. 9/10/1940.
1221322533	BOGGS,	Corinne Morrison Claiborne, b. 12/27/1943.
1221322534	BOGGS,	William Robertson, b. 12/26/1947, d. inf.
122132254	BOGGS,	Claire Cecile, b. 4/12/1915, m. 6/7/1941 Robert Stanley Morrison. Issue: 1) Robert Stanley; 2) Florette (twins); 3) Claire Josephine; 4) Mary Virginia; 5) William Edward; 6) Anaise Cecile.
1221322541	MORRISON,	Robert Stanley, Jr., b. 4/16/1942.
1221322542	MORRISON,	Florette, b. 4/16/1942.
1221322543	MORRISON,	Claire Josephine, b. 6/4/1944.
1221322544	MORRISON,	Mary Virginia, b. 2/9/1946.
1221322545	MORRISON,	William Edward, b. 11/4/1948.
1221322546	MORRISON,	Anaise Cecile, b. 11/8/1949.
122132255	BOGGS,	Robert LeDuc, b. 11/1/1918.
122132256	BOGGS,	Archibald Raymond, b. 5/26/1920, m. 10/16/1943 Sally Holbrook. Issue: 1) Charles Archibald; 2) Sally Holbrook.
1221322561	BOGGS,	Charles Archibald, b. 3/13/1946.

1 Ellis E. Boggs 4/2/1951.

2 John E. Boggs 4/16/1951; 10/28/1952.

3 Hale Boggs 2/6/1950; Claire Hale Boggs 2/24/1950.

1221322562	BOGGS,	Sally Holbrook, b. 5/14/1948.
1221323	BOGGS,	Archibald Pickens, b. 9/17/1834, d. 1897; m. 1858 Martha Bruce Turpin. Issue: 1) Emily Julia; 2) Edward Turpin; 3) Katharine; 4) Susan Bruce.
12213231	BOGGS,	Emily Julia, d. inf.
12213232	BOGGS,	Edward Turpin, b. 3/3/1869, d. 1/___/1896 unm.
12213233	BOGGS,	Katharine, b. 12/21/1865, d. 4/4/1946 unm.
12213234	BOGGS,	Susan Bruce, b. 12/10/1870. Unm. <sup>1</sup>
1221324	BOGGS,	Pamela Robertson, b. 7/31/1836, d. 10/22/1908; m. 1858 Joshua Willingham Butt. Issue: 1) Edward Henckell; 2) John Decatur; 3) Archibald Willingham; 4) Lewis Ford. <sup>2</sup>
12213241	BUTT,	Edward Henckell, m. Savannah Glasscock Barrett. Issue: Arinton Margaret.
122132411	BUTT,	Arinton Margaret, m. Shirley Morgan. Issue: Marg- aret.
1221324111	MORGAN,	Margaret.
12213242	BUTT,	John Decatur, d. age 21.
12213243	BUTT,	Archibald Willingham, b. 9/26/1866, drowned in sinking of the Titanic Apr. 15, 1912 (Military Aide to Presidents Theodore Roosevelt and William H. Taft). <sup>3</sup>
12213244	BUTT,	Lewis Ford, m. Clara Doughty, lived in London. Archie Butt was returning from visit to them when drowned.
1221325	BOGGS,	Mary Rebecca, b. 4/21 (?)/1838; d. 3/5/1908.
1221326	BOGGS,	Catherine Joyner, b. 12/17/1839, m. John Decatur Butt. Issue: 1) Mary Robertson; 2) Francis Marion; 3) Katherine Rebecca; 4) Lewis Robertson. <sup>4</sup>
12213261	BUTT,	Mary Robertson, b. 8/2/1858, m. 8/23/1881 Louis Gholstin. Issue: Katherine. <sup>5</sup>
122132611	GHOLSTIN,	Katherine, b. 9/30/1886, m. (1) 11/6/1907 Edwin Johnson. Issue: Louis. She m. (2) 4/___/1941 Raoul Fernandez.
1221326111	JOHNSON,	Louis, b. 10/27/1917, m. 6/15/1940 Anne Bean Cox. Issue: 1) Margaretta Cox; 2) Katharine Anne.
12213261111	JOHNSON,	Margaretta Cox; b. 4/15/1942.
12213261112	JOHNSON,	Katherine Anne; b. 1/8/1945.
12213262	BUTT,	Francis Marion, b. 11/13/1863, d. 9/11/1940 m. 12/ 11/1895 Leila Howard. Issue: 1) Marion Howard; 2) Charles Howard.
122132621	BUTT,	Marion Howard, b. 1897, m. 1922 Donelson Harper Houseman. Issue: 1) Donelson Marion; 2) Leila Howard.
1221326211	HOUSEMAN,	Donelson Marion, b. 1923, m. 1945 Kathryn Buckley (b. 1924). Issue: 1) Nancy; 2) Frank; 3) Donna (twins).

- 
- 1 87 D.A.R.L.B. p. 168, 86527; Mrs. J. R. Robert-  
son 11/3/1950.
  - 2 Mays p. 172; Mrs. Miller chart and letter 1/25/  
1945.
  - 3 Who Was Who in Amer. p. 173.
  - 4 Mays p. 172; Miller's chart.
  - 5 Katherine Lewis Warren 7/28/1951.

12213262111	HOUSEMAN,	Nancy, b. 1946.
12213262112	HOUSEMAN,	Frank, b. 1948.
12213262113	HOUSEMAN,	Donna, b. 1948.
1221326212	HOUSEMAN,	Leila Howard, b. 1926.
122132622	BUTT,	Charles Howard, b. 1900, m. 1931 Price Van Gordon. Issue: 1) Charles Howard; 2) Frances Van Gordon.
1221326221	BUTT,	Charles Howard, Jr., b. 1934.
1221326222	BUTT,	Frances Van Gordon, b. 1936.
12213263	BUTT,	Katharine Rebecca, b. 10/6/1859, d. 2/27/1926, m. 10/9/1883 Luther Rice Warren. Issue: 1) Marion Butt; 2) Katharine Lewis.
122132631	WARREN,	Marion Butt, b. 7/27/1884, m. (1) 4/18/1911 Eliza- beth Munro. Issue: 1) Elizabeth; 2) Marion. He m. (2) 7/29/1941 Anne MacPherson Alvarado.
1221326311	WARREN,	Elizabeth, b. 4/21/1912, m. 4/14/1933 Lee McClung. Issue: Arden.
12213263111	McCLUNG,	Arden, b. 12/3/1939.
1221326312	WARREN,	Marion, b. 12/12/1916.
122132632	WARREN,	Katharine Lewis, b. 10/8/1896.
12213264	BUTT,	Lewis Robertson, b. 1/29/1878, m. 1897 (?) George A. Cunningham. Issue: 1) George B. She m. (2) 6/27/1907 Edward W. Barrett. Issue: 2) Edward W.; 3) Kitty. She m. (3) 11/18/1922 Robert Randolph Meyer. N. I.
122132641	CUNNINGHAM,	George B., b. 3/2/1899, m. (1) 11/25/1929 Kathleen Hughston; (2) 12/28/1937 Edith Resmeyer. N. I.
122132642	BARRETT,	Edward W., Jr., b. 7/3/1910, m. 11/25/1939 Mason Daniel. Issue: 1) Margo Mason; 2) Lisa Lewis.
1221326421	BARRETT,	Margo Mason, b. 3/15/1942.
1221326422	BARRETT,	Lisa Lewis, b. 1/30/1945.
122132643	BARRETT,	Kitty, b. 12/4/1913 m. (1) Guilford Dudley, Jr. Issue: 1) Karen Barrett. She m. (2) James Lang- house Wiley. Issue: 2) Kathryn Langhouse.
1221326431	DUDLEY,	Karen Barrett, b. 1/6/1938.
1221326432	WILEY,	Kathryn Langhouse, b. 7/17/1950.
1221327	BOGGS,	Francis Marion, b. 10/14/1841, d. 1903.
1221328	BOGGS,	Gilbert Cleveland, d. y.
122133	ROBERTSON,	Thomas Burfort, b. 10/29/1808, d. 7/4/1813.
122134	ROBERTSON,	Martha Moseley, b. 4/19/1813, d. 5/22/1816.
122135	ROBERTSON,	Elizabeth Walthall, b. 3/29/1815, d. 9/5/1816.
122136	ROBERTSON,	William Alexander, b. 10/5/1817, d. 11/1/1858, m. 12/8/1842 Mary Louisa Walton (b. 9/1/1820). Issue: 1) Evelina Walton; 2) Pamela Mary; 3) Robert Wal- ton. <sup>1</sup>
1221361	ROBERTSON,	Evelina Walton, m. William Baker. Issue: Mary Louisa; 2) Alexander Robertson; 3) Clifford.
12213611	BAKER,	Mary Louisa, d. unm.
12213612	BAKER,	Alexander Robertson.
12213613	BAKER,	Clifford.
1221362	ROBERTSON,	Pamela Mary, b. 1845, d. unm.
1221363	ROBERTSON,	Robert Walton, b. 1/19/1848, d. 4/30/1909, m. 1/29/

<sup>1</sup> Mays p. 172; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945;  
Mrs. B. R. Ellis 7/20/1949; Jos. R. Robertson  
11/29/1949.

1874 Maria McKinne Winter (b. 10/10/1854, d. 10/26/1932). Issue: 1) Robert Walton; 2) McKinne; 3) William Alexander; 4) George Winter; 5) Pamela; 6) Anne McKinne; 7) John Gano Winter.<sup>1</sup>

12213631 ROBERTSON, Robert Walton, Jr., b. 11/12/1874, d. 7/20/1942; m. (1) 1/5/1907 Eleanor Belknap Smith (b. 7/30/1880). Issue: 1) Eleanor Belknap; 2) Alice Walton. He m. (2) Lelia LeBoeuf Trahan, n. i.

122136311 ROBERTSON, Eleanor Belknap, b. 6/19/1910, m. 9/27/1937 Elmer Keith Tillman (b. 2/13/1897), n. i.

122136312 ROBERTSON, Alice Walton, b. 8/7/1912, m. 12/30/1930 Clovis Clyde Coffman (b. 8/3/1904). Issue: 1) Clovis Clyde; 2) Anne McKinne.

1221363121 COFFMAN, Clovis Clyde, Jr., b. 12/12/1931.

1221363122 COFFMAN, Anne McKinne, b. 2/11/1935.

12213632 ROBERTSON, McKinne, b. 3/15/1876, d. 1897, unm.

12213633 ROBERTSON, William Alexander, b. 10/16/1877, d. 10/20/1943, m. 10/28/1907 Marie Celeste Dupre (b. 6/19/1875). Issue: 1) Marie Celeste; 2) Anne McKinne; 3) Pamela Elizabeth; 4) Ruth Alexander; 5) Edith Dupre; 6) William Alexander.

122136331 ROBERTSON, Marie Celeste, b. 10/21/1908; m. 12/23/1933 Albin S. Spiess, n. i. Mary Margaret (adopted.)

1221363311 SPIESS, Mary Margaret, b. 8/11/1936.

122136332 ROBERTSON, Anne McKinne, b. 1911, d. 6/16/1912.

122136333 ROBERTSON, Pamela Elizabeth, b. 11/15/1912.

122136334 ROBERTSON, Ruth Alexander, b. 8/30/1914, m. 5/20/1936 L. Austin Fontenot, Jr. Issue: 1) Frances; 2) Joseph Larose; 3) Caroline Vanhill; 4) Lillias; 5) William Alexander; 6) Marie Celeste; 7) Eric Mark; 8) Frederick Austin.<sup>2</sup>

1221363341 FONTENOT, Frances, b. 6/9/1937.

1221363342 FONTENOT, Joseph Larose, b. 7/30/1938.

1221363343 FONTENOT, Caroline Vanhill, b. 9/20/1939.

1221363344 FONTENOT, Lillias, b. 2/18/1941.

1221363345 FONTENOT, William Alexander, b. 11/26/1942.

1221363346 FONTENOT, Marie Celeste, b. 10/14/1944.

1221363347 FONTENOT, Eric Mark, b. 8/11/1946.

1221363348 FONTENOT, Frederick Austin, b. 5/28/1948.

122136335 ROBERTSON, Edith Dupre, b. 7/12/1915, m. 10/4/1936 John Edgar Higgins. Issue: 1) Anne McKinne; 2) Martha; 3) Barbara; 4) James Michael.

1221363351 HIGGINS, Anne McKinne, b. 8/22/1937.

1221363352 HIGGINS, Martha, b. 8/13/1941.

1221363353 HIGGINS, Barbara, b. 10/16/1944.

1221363354 HIGGINS, James Michael, b. 11/15/1948.

122136336 ROBERTSON, William Alexander, Jr., b. 4/4/1919, m. 8/29/1943 Lillian Lanclos (b. 8/25/1927). Issue: Pamela Elizabeth.

1221363361 ROBERTSON, Pamela Elizabeth, b. 8/16/1944.

12213634 ROBERTSON, George Winter, b. 3/10/1883, d. 10/5/1952, m. 7/20/

1 Mrs. B. R. Ellis 7/20/1949 and 10/25/1949; Mrs. Lelle D. Robertson 10/11/1949.

2 Mrs. Lelle D. Robertson 10/11/1949.

122136341 ROBERTSON, 1910 Nellie Brent Sydnor. Issue: Brent Sydnor.  
12213635 ROBERTSON, Brent Sydnor, b. 11/17/1912.  
Pamela, b. 9/17/1884, m. 3/19/1908 Benjamin Robert  
Ellis (d. 3/10/1950). Issue: 1) Marianne McKinne;  
2) Charles John.<sup>1</sup>

122136351 ELLIS, Marianne McKinne, b. 4/16/1909, m. Joseph Barnett  
Strauss, Jr. Issue: Pamela Robertson.

1221363511 STRAUSS, Pamela Robertson, d. 4/13/1951.  
122136352 ELLIS, Charles John, b. 9/14/1913, m. 8/3/1937 Alison  
Stebbins Ford. Issue: 1) Louise Ford; 2) Marianne  
McKinne; 3) Benjamin Robert.

1221363521 ELLIS, Louise Ford, b. 6/25/1938.  
1221363522 ELLIS, Marianne McKinne, b. 3/17/1943.  
1221363523 ELLIS, Benjamin Robert, b. 1/29/1947.  
12213636 ROBERTSON, Anne McKinne, b. 6/8/1887, unm.  
12213637 ROBERTSON, John Gano Winter, b. 7/29/1899, d. 10/31/1936, m.  
12/27/1914 Eleanor Peterman. Issue: 1) Anne Dick-  
inson; 2) Barbara Stillwell; 3) Cynthia; 4) William  
Harris Peterman; 5) John Gano Winter.<sup>2</sup>

122136371 ROBERTSON, Anne Dickinson, b. 10/11/1915, m. 12/28/1935 Haden  
Kirkpatrick. Issue: Arnold H.

1221363711 KIRKPATRICK, Arnold H., b. 2/14/1942.  
122136372 ROBERTSON, Barbara Stilwell, b. 4/2/1917, m. 6/25/1938 Byron  
Edgar (divorced). Issue: Eleanor Zaring.

1221363721 EDGAR, Eleanor Zaring, b. 5/9/1941.  
122136373 ROBERTSON, Cynthia, b. 2/6/1919, m. 9/17/1941 Hamilton R. Dun-  
can. Issue: 1) Ethelwyn; 2) Hamilton R.

1221363731 DUNCAN, Ethelwyn, b. 8/28/1942.  
1221363732 DUNCAN, Hamilton R., Jr., b. 12/23/1943.  
122136374 ROBERTSON, William Harris Peterman, b. 7/22/1920.  
122136375 ROBERTSON, John Gano Winter, Jr., b. 1/8/1922, m. 9/12/1947  
Katherine Ross.

122137 ROBERTSON, John Joseph, M. D., b. 12/3/1819, d. 5/3/1873, m.  
(1) Elizabeth Filis Gilbert Hay, n. i.; (2) Eliza-  
beth Snead Bowen. Issue: 1) William; 2) Ann; 3)  
Mary; 4) Katherine.<sup>3</sup>

1221371 ROBERTSON, William.  
1221372 ROBERTSON, Ann, d. unm.  
1221373 ROBERTSON, Mary, d. unm.  
1221374 ROBERTSON, Katherine, m. Favor.  
122138 ROBERTSON, Lucretia Catherine, b. 2/7/1822, d. 1869, m. 5/13/  
1841 Richard W. Joyner. Issue: 1) Pamela Jane; 2)  
Elizabeth Irvin; 3) Mary Screven; 4) Jane Walthall;  
5) Walthall Robertson; 6) Richard Alexander; 7)  
William Howlett; 8) Pamela.<sup>4</sup>

1221381 JOYNER, Pamela Jane, d. y.  
1221382 JOYNER, Elizabeth Irvin, m. William Mitchell.  
1221383 JOYNER, Mary Screven, m. George Oliver.

1 Mrs. B. R. Ellis 2/9/ and 7/16/1953.

2 Mrs. Ellis 10/25/1949.

3 Mays p. 172; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945;  
Mrs. Ellis 7/20/1949.

4 Mays p. 182; Miller chart and letters 1/25/1945;  
10/7/1948. Mrs. S. G. Jordan 12/21/1950.

1221384	JOYNER,	Jane Walthall, m. Randolph Neal.
1221385	JOYNER,	Walthall Robertson, d. 1925, m. Clio Setz. Issue: 1) Richard Wall; 2) Walthall Robertson; 3) Harry Stockdell; 4) Ralph. <sup>1</sup>
12213851	JOYNER,	Richard Wall, b. 2/7/1880, m. 6/5/1905 Elise Gaudry. Issue: 1) Clio; 2) Walthall Robertson; 3) Richard Gaudry. <sup>2</sup>
122138511	JOYNER,	Clio, b. 3/2/1906, m. 9/28/1926 Michael Francis Richardson. Issue: 1) Mary Elise; 2) Michael Walsh.
1221385111	RICHARDSON,	Mary Elise, b. 11/23/1928, m. 4/30/1949 William Jordon Schaaf. Issue: William Walter.
12213851111	SCHAAF,	William Walter, b. 8/1/1950.
1221385112	RICHARDSON,	Michael Walsh, b. 1/21/1939.
122138512	JOYNER,	Walthall Robertson, b. 12/6/1907, m. 11/29/1930 Marjorie (Peggy) Petty. Issue: 1) Richard Sibley; 2) Kathleen.
1221385121	JOYNER,	Richard Sibley, b. 12/7/1932.
1221385122	JOYNER,	Kathleen, b. 8/20/1941.
122138513	JOYNER,	Richard Gaudry, b. 9/15/1909.
12213852	JOYNER,	Walthall Robertson, Jr., b. 11/18/1885, m. 11/17/1906 Jennie Lucile Wellons. Issue: Lucy. <sup>3</sup>
122138521	JOYNER,	Lucy, b. 5/22/1912, m. 7/31/1932 Everett Francis Myers. Issue: Frank.
1221385211	MYERS,	Frank.
12213853	JOYNER,	Harry Stockdell, b. 8/17/1887, d. 3/10/1940, m. 11/1/1924 Frances Machen Mauldin. Issue: Harry Stockdell. <sup>4</sup>
122138531	JOYNER,	Harry Stockdell, Jr., b. 10/19/1925.
12213854	JOYNER,	Ralph, d. y.
1221386	JOYNER,	Richard Alexander, d. y.
1221387	JOYNER,	William Howlett, m. 2/15/1870 Susan Mildred Goodman. Issue: 1) Kittie Robertson; 2) James Walthall; 3) Mildred; 4) Margaret Lester; 5) Fannie Lou; 6) Richard Alexander; 7) Robert Goodman; 8) William Howlett. <sup>5</sup>
12213871	JOYNER,	Kittie Robertson, m. Edward P. Dameron.
12213872	JOYNER,	James Walthall, m. Mary Maille.
12213873	JOYNER,	Mildred, m. 1/1/1899 Sterling G. Jordan.
12213874	JOYNER,	Margaret Lester, m. Logan H. Dameron.
12213875	JOYNER,	Fannie Lou, d. aged 14.
12213876	JOYNER,	Richard Alexander, d. 4/3/1947.
12213877	JOYNER,	Robert Goodman, m. Ora Gay.
12213878	JOYNER,	William Howlett, Jr., b. 12/10/1894, m. 2/14/1948 Mary Palmour. <sup>6</sup>
1221388	JOYNER,	Pamela, m. Clinton Brown. Issue: Hugh Screven.
12213881	BROWN,	Hugh Screven.

1 Mrs. Jordan 12/21/1950; John M. Harrison 10/3/1950.

2 Richard Wall Joyner 10/3/1950.

3 Walthall Robertson Joyner, Jr. 9/15/1950.

4 Harry S. Joyner, Jr. 10/30/1950.

5 Mrs. Jordan, 12/21/1950.

6 William H. Joyner, 12/21/1950.

122139 ROBERTSON, Lewis Ford, b. 1/3/1825, d. 4/28/1904; m. 12/19/1855 Sarah Twells. Issue: 1) Edward Twells; 2) William; 3) Lewis Ford; 4) Elizabeth English.<sup>1</sup>

1221391 ROBERTSON, Edward Twells, b. 9/17/1856, d. 2/10/1914, m. (1) 12/22/1881 Sara Gilmer Ladson. Issue: 1) Mary Ladson; 2) Edward Twells. He m. (2) 3/25/1899 Natalie Breckenridge Johnson. Issue: 3) Natalie Breckenridge; 4) Lewis Ford.<sup>2</sup>

12213911 ROBERTSON, Mary Ladson, b. 4/13/1883, m. 6/13/1901 Freidrich Carl Albrecht (of Bremen, Germany, b. 9/15/1875). Issue: 1) Carl Eduard; 2) May Louise; 3) Margarit Louise.<sup>3</sup>

122139111 ALBRECHT, Carl Eduard M. D., b. 3/28/1902, m. 8/30/1927 Adelheid Berg (b. 4/20/1896). Issue: 1) Freidrich Carl; 2) Ernst Carl Julius; 3) Adelheid; 4) George Alexander.

1221391111 ALBRECHT, Freidrich Carl, II, b. 5/12/1929.

1221391112 ALBRECHT, Ernst Carl Julius, b. 6/29/1930.

1221391113 ALBRECHT, Adelheid, b. 1/2/1933.

1221391114 ALBRECHT, George Alexander, b. 2/15/1935.

122139112 ALBRECHT, May Louise, b. 7/20/1903, m. 10/4/1924 Carlo Koch.

122139113 ALBRECHT, Margarit Louise, b. 8/8/1907, m. 1/7/1928 Fritz Alexander Grobien (b. 12/6/1903). Issue: 1) Fritz Alexander; 2) May; 3) Johann Ludwig; 4) André Albrecht.

1221391131 GROBIEN, Fritz Alexander, Jr. b. 11/18/1928.

1221391132 GROBIEN, May, b. 3/15/1930.

1221391133 GROBIEN, Johann Ludwig, b. 8/21/1937.

1221391134 GROBIEN, André Albrecht, b. 10/5/1941, d. 8/6/1949.

12213912 ROBERTSON, Edward Twells, Jr., b. 1885, m. 3/26/1908 May Mazyck. Issue: 1) Edward Twells; 2) Henry Tucker; 3) William; 4) Allan Tucker.<sup>4</sup>

122139121 ROBERTSON, Edward Twells, III, b. 12/29/1908, m. 1/11/1938 Joan Lockhart. Issue: 1) Joanna Lee; 2) Gail Tucker; 3) Sandra.

1221391211 ROBERTSON, Joanna Lee, b. 9/25/1940.

1221391212 ROBERTSON, Gail Tucker, b. 6/6/1942.

1221391213 ROBERTSON, Sandra, b. 8/21/1944.

122139122 ROBERTSON, Henry Tucker, b. 11/12/1909, m. 4/26/1941 Pauline Mathesius. Issue: 1) Douglas Struan; 2) Carol Tucker.

1221391221 ROBERTSON, Douglas Struan, b. 4/17/1942.

1221391222 ROBERTSON, Carol Tucker, b. 6/25/1944.

122139123 ROBERTSON, William, b. 3/16/1911, m. 12/16/1939 Mary Hardin Gantt. Issue: William Nathaniel.

1221391231 ROBERTSON, William Nathaniel.

122139124 ROBERTSON, Allan Tucker, b. 3/17/1912.

12213913 ROBERTSON, Natalie Breckinridge, b. 7/3/1900, m. (1) Frederick Laurens (divorced); m. (2) 3/25/1926 John Shannon

1 Mays p. 182; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945; Mrs. B. R. Ellis 7/20/1949; Wm. Henry Parker.

2 Louis T. Parker 3/24/1951.

3 W. H. Parker; Carl Albrecht 10/16/1950 and 11/29/1950.

4 Edward T. Robertson 4/20/1950.

		Ball (b. 1/29/1900). Issue: 1) Natalie Breckin- ridge; 2) Carolyn Swinton. <sup>1</sup>
122139131	BALL,	Natalie Breckinridge, b. 12/2/1926, m. Jack Cole- man Painter.
122139132	BALL,	Carolyn Swinton, b. 12/2/1926, m. 6/24/1950 James Edward Echols (b. 3/3/1926).
12213914	ROBERTSON,	Lewis Ford, b. 2/28/1904, m. 3/21/1934 Augusta Rose. Issue: 1) Lewis Ford; 2) May Kirkland; 3) Eliza- beth Breckenridge. <sup>2</sup>
122139141	ROBERTSON,	Lewis Ford, Jr., b. 9/23/1934.
122139142	ROBERTSON,	May Kirkland, b. 9/6/1936.
122139143	ROBERTSON,	Elizabeth Breckenridge, b. 7/27/1942.
1221392	ROBERTSON,	William, b. 9/13/1859, d. 1928, m. Elise Gadsden, n. i.
1221393	ROBERTSON,	Lewis Ford, Jr., d. unm.
1221394	ROBERTSON,	Elizabeth English, b. 1/20/1865, m. 11/9/1892 William Henry Parker (b. 12/24/1861, d. 4/9/1924). Issue: 1) William Henry; 2) Louis Twells; 3) Sarah Twells; 4) Elizabeth Robertson; 5) Wardlaw. <sup>3</sup>
12213941	PARKER,	William Henry, Jr., b. 9/20/1893, m. 5/18/1929 Anne Wetherill (b. 9/21/1905). Issue: 1) William Henry; 2) Christopher Wetherill.
122139411	PARKER,	William Henry III, b. 11/3/1930.
122139412	PARKER,	Christopher Wetherill, b. 10/24/1931.
12213942	PARKER,	Louis Twells, b. 2/17/1896, m. 11/16/1935 Josephine Trenholm Walker (b. 3/22/1907). Issue: 1) Louis Twells; 2) Randolph.
122139421	PARKER,	Louis Twells, Jr., b. 9/14/1936.
122139422	PARKER,	Randolph, b. 12/17/1939.
12213943	PARKER,	Sarah Twells, b. 3/12/1898, m. 3/30/1921 Porter Williams (b. 11/20/1895). Issue: 1) Porter; 2) Elizabeth Robertson.
122139431	WILLIAMS,	Porter, Jr., b. 10/17/1922.
122139432	WILLIAMS,	Elizabeth Robertson, b. 9/20/1927.
12213944	PARKER,	Elizabeth Robertson, b. 8/18/1901, m. 1/21/1926 Moultrie Guerry (b. 2/12/1899). Issue: 1) William Moultrie; 2) Sarah Twells.
122139441	GUERRY,	William Moultrie, b. 1/7/1926.
122139442	GUERRY,	Sarah Twells, b. 12/6/1930.
12213945	PARKER,	Wardlaw, b. 7/11/1906, d. 1907.
12213x	ROBERTSON,	Pamela Frances, b. 12/12/1827, d. 8/15/1829.
12213a	ROBERTSON,	James Walthall, b. 8/12/1830, d. 3/5/1911, m. 5/9/ 1853 Anne Heard Parks. Issue: 1) William Alexan- der; 2) Mary Katherine. <sup>4</sup>
12213a1	ROBERTSON,	William Alexander, b. 10/4/1860, d. 1/26/1861.
12213a2	ROBERTSON,	Mary Katherine, b. 11/30/1864, d. 1/2/1905, m. 11/ 12/1892 Howard Gaw Coryell. Issue: 1) Annie Rob- ertson; 2) Katherine Robertson; 3) James Robertson;

1 Mrs. Natalie R. Ball 5/7/1951.

2 W. H. Parker; Lewis Ford Robertson 3/30/1951.

3 Mrs. J. R. Robertson 1/29/1950; checked by Louis  
T. Parker 3/24/1951.

4 Mays p. 172; 52 Va. p. 289; Miller chart and let-  
ter 1/25/1945; Mrs. Annie C. Dorsey 1/15/1951.



4) Howard Gaw.

12213a21 CORYELL, Annie Robertson, b. 9/19/1893, m. 11/18/1911 John  
Tucker Dorsey (b. 9/7/1876). Issue: Jasper Newton.

12213a211 DORSEY, Jasper Newton, b. 1/19/1913, m. 10/16/1937 Calendar  
Hull Weltner (b. 8/30/1915). Issue: 1) Sallie  
Hull; 2) John Tucker.

12213a2111 DORSEY, Sallie Hull, b. 2/5/1942.

12213a2112 DORSEY, John Tucker, Jr., b. 5/6/1944.

12213a22 CORYELL, Katherine Robertson, b. 2/16/1895, m. 9/4/1920 Car-  
roll Eugene Beitman. Issue: 1) Katherine Coryell;  
2) Carol Eugenia; 3) James Howard; 4) Florrie.

12213a221 BEITMAN, Katherine Coryell, b. 9/28/1921, m. 10/7/1945 Earl  
E. Williams. Issue: 1) Katherine Ann; 2) Earl E.

12213a2211 WILLIAMS, Katherine Ann, b. 1/12/1947.

12213a2212 WILLIAMS, Earl E., Jr., b. 11/28/1949.

12213a222 BEITMAN, Carol Eugenia, b. 12/27/1923, m. 4/30/1948 Ronald  
C. Kent.

12213a223 BEITMAN, James Howard, b. 1/25/1927.

12213a224 BEITMAN, Florrie, b. 10/12/1929.

12213a23 CORYELL, James Robertson, b. 9/15/1897, m. 12/12/1925 Rose  
Ann Mahoney. Issue: James Robertson.

12213a231 CORYELL, James Robertson, Jr., b. 2/16/1928, m. 9/4/1950 Jan

12213a24 CORYELL, Howard Gaw, Jr., b. 8/19/1902, m. 11/7/1931 Ruth  
Walsh. Issue: Ruth Ann.

12213a241 CORYELL, Ruth Ann, b. 9/21/1934.

12214 MOSELEY, Mary Robertson, b. ca 1796, m. (1) John Watkins;  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_ Richardson, Dr.; (3) Edmund  
Harris.<sup>1</sup> N. I. by any husband.

12215 MOSELEY, Lucretia Townes m. Rufus Meriwether Baker. Issue:  
1) Meriwether; 2) Rufus; 3) Pamela; 4) Aurelia Cal-  
houn.

122151 BAKER, Meriwether.

122152 BAKER, Rufus.

122153 BAKER, Pamela.

122154 BAKER, Aurelia Calhoun.

12216 MOSELEY, Fanny Burford, m. John Douglas. Issue: 1) Archi-  
bald Boggs Calhoun; 2) John Francis; 3) Josephine;  
4) Robert C.; 5) Rebecca.

122161 DOUGLAS, Archibald Boggs Calhoun, d. unm.

122162 DOUGLAS, John Francis.

122163 DOUGLAS, Josephine, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Coulter.

122164 DOUGLAS, Robert C.

122165 DOUGLAS, Rebecca, m. W. B. Lowe. Issue: 1) Rebecca; 2)  
William Love.

1221651 LOWE, Rebecca, m. (1) John Warren English; (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
(a German Baron).

1221652 LOWE, William Love.

12217 MOSELEY, Mathew Francis, b. 1792, d. 7/11/1870, m. 2/23/1832  
Mary Ann Brown<sup>2</sup> (d. 9/12/1872). Issue: 1) Joseph  
Francis; 2) James Huling; 3) Catherine Elvira;

1 Mays p. 173; Miller chart.

2 1 Davidson, p. 347.

122171	MOSELEY,	4) Mary Louise; 5) Fannie Burford; 6) Thomas Jones <sup>1</sup>
122172	MOSELEY,	Joseph Francis, b. 1833, d. unm. James Huling, b. 11/15/1834, d. 10/28/1886, m. 12/3/1857 Sallie Coleman., (b. 1/16/1842, d. 12/26/1876.) Issue: 1) Mary Eugenia; 2) Katherine Coleman; 3) Joseph; 4) Samuel Mays; 5) Robert Toombs; 6) Annie (Anne); 7) Matthew Francis; 8) James Dodson. <sup>2</sup>
1221721	MOSELEY,	Mary Eugenia <sup>2</sup> , b. 11/9/1860, d. 3/21/1932 m. John Smith. Issue: 1) Sallie Lou; 2) Davie; 3) Johnnie May; 4) Clyde; 5) Madeleine.
12217211	SMITH,	Sallie Lou, m. E. W. Campbill.
12217212	SMITH,	Davie.
12217213	SMITH,	Johnnie May.
12217214	SMITH,	Clyde.
12217215	SMITH,	Madeleine.
1221722	MOSELEY,	Katherine Coleman, b. 12/15/1861, d. 7/ /1890, m. Edward Hiram Fuller (b. 6/8/1851, d. 10/14/1911). Issue: 1) Alice Eugenia; 2) Emma Kathryn; 3) Edwin; 4) Julia Hurt.
12217221	FULLER,	Alice Eugenia, m. (1) Wm. Matthew Becker; (2) Richard J. Myrick.
12217222	FULLER,	Emma Kathryn, b. 11/11/1884, m. 7/26/1931 John Wallace Hingle.
12217223	FULLER,	Edwin, b. 10/10/____, m. (1) Essie Quattlebaum. Issue: 1) Clarissa; 2) Joe. He m. (2) Kathryn Cochrane. Issue: 3) Mary Kathryn; 4) Edwin; 5) Betty.
122172231	FULLER,	Clarissa.
122172232	FULLER,	Joe.
122172233	FULLER,	Mary Kathryn, b. 12/3/1917.
122172234	FULLER,	Edwin, Jr., b. 4/30/1920.
122172235	FULLER,	Betty, b. 9/18/1923.
12217224	FULLER,	Julia Hurt, m. Louis E. Hamlett. Issue: 1) Julia Fuller; 2) Alice Louise.
122172241	HAMLETT,	Julia Fuller.
122172242	HAMLETT,	Alice Louise.
1221723	MOSELEY,	Joseph, b. 11/5/1864.
1221724	MOSELEY,	Samuel Mays, Dr., b. 7/16/1869, m. Lula Andrews. Issue: 1) Robert; 2) James; 3) Eugenia; 4) Sam; 5) Joe.
12217241	MOSELEY,	Robert.
12217242	MOSELEY,	James.
12217243	MOSELEY,	Eugenia.
12217244	MOSELEY,	Sam.
12217245	MOSELEY,	Joe.
1221725	MOSELEY,	Robert Toombs, D. D., b. 7/26/1871, d. 8/7/1902 unm.
1221726	MOSELEY,	Annie, b. 3/14/1875, d. 7/19/1902, m. John Griswald. Issue: Wesley.
12217261	GRISWALD,	Wesley.
1221727	MOSELEY,	Matthew Francis.

1 Mays pp. 173-4; Miller chart and letter 10/7/1948; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944, p. 1.

2 Mays p. 174; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945.

1221728 122173	MOSELEY, MOSELEY,	James Dodson. Catherine Elvira, b. 3/29/1838, d. 3/14/1894, m. 12/3/1857 Samuel Edward Mays (b. 11/12/1834, d. 1896). Issue: 1) James Butler; 2) Mathew Francis; 3) Samuel Edward; 4) Miriam Earle; 5) Martha Dart; 6) James Butler (2nd of same name); 7) Catherine Josepha; 8) Earle Walton. <sup>1</sup>
1221731 1221732	MAYS, MAYS,	James Butler, b. 9/26/1858, d. 8/8/1862. Mathew Francis <sup>2</sup> , b. 10/11/1860, d. 12/29/1938. (Changed his name to James Francis after deaths of his two brothers named James); m. 1/20/1887 Maud Eliza Walton. Issue: 1) Anne Moseley; 2) Catherine Toombs; 3) James Francis; 4) Maud Walton; 5) Miriam Mildred <sup>3</sup> (twins).
12217321	MAYS,	Anne Moseley <sup>4</sup> , b. 11/13/1890, m. 6/24/1918 Glen Earle Miller (b. 7/9/1887). Issue: 1) Glen Earle; 2) Anne Walton; 3) Frank Arnold; 4) John Anthony. <sup>5</sup>
122173211	MILLER,	Glen Earle, Jr., b. 9/21/1920, m. 8/25/1950 Marcia Schuyler Kelly.
122173212	MILLER,	Anne Walton, b. 6/11/1922, m. 12/29/1945 Frank Root Ayer (b. 4/7/1922).
122173213	MILLER,	Frank Arnold, b. 7/14/1924.
122173214	MILLER,	John Anthony III, b. 3/3/1930.
12217322	MAYS,	Catherine Toombs, b. 9/1/1893, unm.
12217323	MAYS,	James Francis, Jr., b. 2/17/1897, unm.
12217324	MAYS,	Maud Walton, b. 3/22/1902, m. 6/3/1931 Daniel Halsey Griswold. Issue; 1) Miriam Mays; 2) Julia Douglas.
122173241	GRISWOLD,	Miriam (Minnie) Mays, b. 4/22/1932.
122173242	GRISWOLD,	Julia Douglas, b. 12/3/1938.
12217325	MAYS,	Miriam Mildred, b. 3/22/1902, m. 1/___/1922 Paul Hilliard Miller. Issue: 1) Maud Walton; 2) Margaret Mays.
122173251	MILLER,	Maud Walton, b. 12/14/1922, m. 5/___/1948 Spencer Williams.
122173252	MILLER,	Margaret (Peggy) Mays, b. 1/___/1924, m. 5___/1948 James Holman.
1221733	MAYS,	Samuel Edward, Jr., <sup>6</sup> b. 12/19/1864 d. ca 1934, m. ca 1893 Rowena Lee Evers (b. 9/6/1871). Issue: 1) Rowena Miriam; 2) Katherine Frances; 3) Samuel Edward; 4) James Arden. <sup>7</sup>
12217331	MAYS,	Rowena Miriam, <sup>8</sup> b. 4/1/1894, m. William E. Lee. Issue: 1) Miriam Mays; 2) Dempsey Joe; 3) Rowena Katherine; 4) Willie Clare; 5) Rosemary; 6) William

1 Mays pp. 39-41, 174; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945; Groves' Robertson Chart 4/6/1944 p. 1.  
2 Photo of Jas. Francis Mays: Mays p. 401.  
3 Mays pp. 40-41; Miller chart.  
4 Photo Anne Moseley Mays; Mays p. 41.  
5 Miller chart and letters 10/7/1948 and 4/15/1953.  
6 Photo Saml. E. Mays, Jr.: Mays pref.  
7 Mays p. 41; Miller chart and letters 1/25/1945 and 1/17/1951.  
8 Photo Mrs. Wm. E. Lee: Mays p. 41.

E.1

122173311	LEE,	Miriam Mays, b. 6/11/1918, m. 11/14/1940 Thomas Joseph Quimby. Issue: 1) Miriam Josephine; 2) Valentine O'Neill; 3) Rowena Lee; 4) Thomas Joseph.
1221733111	QUIMBY,	Miriam Josephine, b. 7/29/1942.
1221733112	QUIMBY,	Valentine O'Neill, b. 11/30/1943.
1221733113	QUIMBY,	Rowena Lee, b. 10/29/1946.
1221733114	QUIMBY,	Thomas Joseph, Jr., b. 11/14/1949.
122173312	LEE,	Dempsey Joe, b. 5/13/1921, m. 5/20/1942 William Craft Webb. Issue: 1) William Craft; 2) Michole Lee.
1221733121	WEBB,	William Craft, Jr., b. 5/19/1945.
1221733122	WEBB,	Michele Lee, b. 3/16/1947.
122173313	LEE,	Rowena Katherine, b. 6/4/1922, m. 6/21/1946 Arthur Wendel Stout, Jr. Issue: 1) Miriam Mays; 2) Arthur Wendel.
1221733131	STOUT,	Miriam Mays, b. 12/7/1947.
1221733132	STOUT,	Arthur Wendel, III, b. 11/16/1949.
122173314	LEE,	Willie Clare, b. 9/24/1923, d. y.
122173315	LEE,	Rosemary, b. 2/22/1926, m. 12/31/1946 Howard Ford Stearns, Jr. Issue: Rosemary Damaris.
1221733151	STEARNS,	Rosemary Damaris, b. 10/6/1949.
122173316	LEE,	William E., Jr., b. 12/2/1931.
12217332	MAYS,	Katherine Frances, <sup>2</sup> b. 6/18/1902, m. 10/3/1928 Harold Merckle. Issue: Arden.
122173321	MERCKLE,	Arden.
12217333	MAYS,	Samuel Edward, III <sup>3</sup> , b. 10/21/1905, m. 6/6/1931 Ruth Elizabeth Blackman. Issue: 1) Samuel Edward; 2) Albert Taylor; 3) James Michael; 4) June Elizabeth.
122173331	MAYS,	Samuel Edward, IV, b. 10/8/1932.
122173332	MAYS,	Albert Taylor, b. 3/25/1936.
122173333	MAYS,	James Michael, b. 1/10/1938.
122173334	MAYS,	June Elizabeth, b. 10/8/1940.
12217334	MAYS,	James Arden, <sup>4</sup> b. 3/1/1910.
1221734	MAYS,	Miriam Earle, b. 11/11/1866, d. 5/25/1884.
1221735	MAYS,	Martha Dart, b. and d. 1868.
1221736	MAYS,	James Butler, b. 12/17/1869, d. 2/25/1872.
1221737	MAYS,	Catherine Josepha, b. 8/29/1873, d. 3/26/1897, unm.
1221738	MAYS,	Earle Walton, b. 8/28/1875, d. 9/19/1931, m. 8/27/1908 Mary Wilming (b. 4/22/1882). Issue: 1) Josephine Damaris; 2) Earle Walton; 3) Mary Ann; 4) Helen Marie; 5) James Butler; 6) Grace Elizabeth; 7) John Patrick; 8) Samuel Elias; 9) June Ann. <sup>5</sup>
12217381	MAYS,	Josephine Damaris, b. 5/27/1909, m. 12/7/1945 Glen H. Dill. Issue: Glen H.
122173811	DILL,	Glen H., Jr., b. July 3, 1946.
12217382	MAYS,	Earle Walton, Jr., b. 11/11/1911, m. 5/4/1946.

1 Mrs. Miller 3/23/1951.

2 Photo Mrs. Harold Merckle: Mays pref.

3 Photo Saml. E. Mays, III: Mays, Pref.; Mrs. Miller 2/28/1951 and 3/23/1951.

4 Photo Jas. A. Mays: Mays, Pref.

5 Mays p. 41; Mrs. Miller 3/23/1951; Mrs. Earle Walton Mays 4/9/1951.

12217383	MAYS,	Dorothy Salmoske, n. i. Mary Ann, b. 3/1/1913, m. 12/24/1936 Theodore Brower. Issue: Merrie Ann.
122173831	BROWER,	Merrie Ann, b. 10/8/1950.
12217384	MAYS,	Helen Marie, b. 12/8/1915, d. 2/23/1919.
12217385	MAYS,	James Butler, b. 11/7/1916, m. 4/7/1948 Elenore Greer, n. i.
12217386	MAYS,	Grace Elizabeth, b. 9/9/1918, m. 8/1/1943 Joe F. Ellis. Issue: 1) Edward Earle; 2) Barron David; 3) John Christopher.
122173861	ELLIS,	Edward Earle, b. 11/7/1945.
122173862	ELLIS,	Barron David, b. 5/27/1947.
122173863	ELLIS,	John Christopher, b. 10/8/1948.
12217387	MAYS,	John Patrick, b. 1/23/1921.
12217388	MAYS,	Samuel Elias, b. 12/19/1923.
12217389	MAYS,	June Ann, b. 6/28/1928, m. 1/12/1950 R. P. Goodwin.
122174	MOSELEY,	Mary Louise, m. Pinckney Parker. Issue: 1) Milo; 2) Mamie; 3) Eugene. <sup>1</sup>
1221741	PARKER,	Milo.
1221742	PARKER,	Mamie.
1221743	PARKER,	Eugene.
122175	MOSELEY,	Fannie Burford, b. 7/10/1845, m. John Burke. Issue: 1) Lena; 2) Arthur.
1221751	BURKE,	Lena, m. _____ Wimbish.
1221752	BURKE,	Arthur, d. 10/____/1929, m. Alice Massey. Issue: 1) Arthur; 2) Marion.
12217521	BURKE,	Arthur, Jr., d. y.
12217522	BURKE,	Marion, m. Frank Little.
122176	MOSELEY,	Thomas Jones, b. 8/10/1852, m. 1/5/1882 Mattie Yeverton. Issue: 1) Francis Yeverton; 2) William Glenn; 3) John Thomas; 4) Claud Heard; 5) Mattie Blanch; 6) Mary Mae; 7) Fannie Elizabeth; 8) Mine- ola Pansy; 9) Gappa Talmadge. <sup>2</sup>
1221761	MOSELEY,	Francis Yeverton, b. 3/15/1883, d. 8/3/1914, m. 1/ 3/1903 Mattie Martin. Issue: 1) Roy Yeverton; 2) Ralph Frank; 3) Myrtle. <sup>3</sup>
12217611	MOSELEY,	Roy Yeverton, b. 9/30/1903, m. 12/24/1939 Pearl Barker. Issue: Dale.
122176111	MOSELEY,	Dale, b. 4/5/1945.
12217612	MOSELEY,	Ralph Frank, b. 7/28/1908, d. 3/22/1945, m. 1/15/ 1936 Euna Byrd. Issue: Yvonne.
122176121	MOSELEY,	Yvonne, b. 12/11/1940.
12217613	MOSELEY,	Myrtle, b. 3/7/1910, m. 3/4/1933 Edd Lee Miller. Issue: 1) Gayle; 2) Guy.
122176131	MILLER,	Gayle, b. 9/16/1933.
122176132	MILLER,	Guy, b. 11/7/1937.
1221762	MOSELEY,	William Glen, b. 8/10/1885, d. 7/29/1939, m. 10/11/ 1908 Laura Viola Stephens. Issue: Mildred Marie. <sup>4</sup>
12217621	MOSELEY,	Mildred Marie, b. 11/25/1910, m. 6/9/1928 Henry Gaillard Palmer. Issue: 1) Francis Kimrey; 2)

1 Mays p. 174; Miller chart and letter 1/25/1945.

2 Mrs. Mattie B. Moseley 4/20/1951.

3 Mrs. Roy Moseley, 5/11/1951.

4 Mrs. Henry G. Palmer 5/6/1951.

		Henry Gaillard.
122176211	PALMER,	Francis Kimrey, b. 9/14/1931.
122176212	PALMER,	Henry Gaillard, Jr., b. 2/18/1933.
1221763	MOSELEY,	John Thomas, b. 3/12/1888, d. 8/17/1925, m. 12/29/1910 Bessie Nolin. Issue: 1) Nina Wendis; 2) Linton Warren; 3) John F.; 4) Chatman. <sup>1</sup>
12217631	MOSELEY,	Nina Wendis, b. 7/12/1912, m. 3/11/1934 Felix M. Morrow. Issue: 1) Felicia; 2) John Andrew.
122176311	MORROW,	Felicia, b. 11/2/1935.
122176312	MORROW,	John Andrew, b. 2/12/1938.
12217632	MOSELEY,	Linton Warren, b. 6/14/1914, m. 5/30/1941 Lezora Dees. Issue: Linton Warren.
122176321	MOSELEY,	Linton Warren, Jr., b. 11/5/1942.
12217633	MOSELEY,	John F., b. 3/14/1917, m. 9/6/1946 Mavis J. McGill. Issue: Mavis Faye.
122176331	MOSELEY,	Mavis Faye, b. 7/1/1947.
12217634	MOSELEY,	Chatman, b. 4/2/1920, m. 5/30/1941 Bettye Ruth Whited. Issue: 1) John Michael; 2) Larry Dane.
122176341	MOSELEY,	John Michael, b. 4/27/1942.
122176342	MOSELEY,	Larry Dane, b. 10/15/1946.
1221764	MOSELEY,	Claude Heard, b. 8/28/1890, m. 12/28/1913 Minnie Godwin. Issue: 1) Amylee; 2) Thelma May; 3) Virgil Claude; 4) Fred Patten; 5) Mattie Beatrice; 6) Callie Elizabeth; 7) Hazel Jewel; 8) Marjorie; 9) Thomas Jones; 10) Joel Hobson. <sup>2</sup>
12217641	MOSELEY,	Amylee, b. 10/24/1914, m. 1/18/1934 Osie Hornsby. Issue: 1) Lamar; 2) Jimmie; 3) Linda.
122176411	HORNSBY,	Lamar, b. 3/7/1936.
122176412	HORNSBY,	Jimmie, b. 4/6/1939.
122176413	HORNSBY,	Linda, b. 11/30/1942.
12217642	MOSELEY,	Thelma May, b. 8/16/1916, d. 1/8/1918.
12217643	MOSELEY,	Virgil Claude, b. 3/23/1919, m. 8/6/1942 Jean Dann. Issue: 1) Dicky; 2) Joyce.
122176431	MOSELEY,	Dicky, b. 3/18/1946.
122176432	MOSELEY,	Joyce, b. 2/4/1948.
12217644	MOSELEY,	Fred Patten, b. 9/10/1921, m. 6/19/1943 June Hughes. Issue: Chris.
122176441	MOSELEY,	Chris, b. 9/1/1947.
12217645	MOSELEY,	Mattie Beatrice, b. 11/4/1923, m. 7/15/1941 Albert D. Reeves, Jr. Issue: Albert D.
122176451	REEVES,	Albert D., III, b. 6/7/1944.
12217646	MOSELEY,	Callie Elizabeth, b. 1/18/1926, m. 10/24/1941 L. P. Parish. Issue: Phyllis.
122176461	PARISH,	Phyllis, b. 11/1/1942.
12217647	MOSELEY,	Hazel Jewel, b. 9/27/1928, m. 6/24/1946 Tonie Warr. Issue: 1) Ann; 2) Sandra; 3) Jane.
122176471	WARR,	Ann, b. 9/27/1948.
122176472	WARR,	Sandra, b. 4/10/1950.
122176473	WARR,	Jane, b. 4/7/1951.
12217648	MOSELEY,	Marjorie, b. 12/17/1930, m. 10/2/1948 Tommy Bernhard. Issue: _____, b. 1/8/1950.
122176481	BERNHARD,	

1 John F. Moseley 4/30/1951.

2 Claude Moseley 4/30/1951.

12217649 MOSELEY, Thomas Jones, b. 4/12/1933.  
1221764x MOSELEY, Joel Hobson, b. 7/2/1936.  
1221765 MOSELEY, Mattie Blanche, b. 1/6/1893, m. (1) 8/28/1910 Edgar Sinquefield. Issue: 1) Jim Frank; 2) Edgar Winston; 3) Hilda Mae; 4) Edna Earl; 5) William Randolph; 6) Roy Wallace. She m. (2) 8/8/1945 W. C. Stevens.<sup>1</sup>

12217651 SINQUEFIELD, Jim Frank, b. 1/10/1912, m. 4/6/1932 Rose Lee Reeves. Issue: 1) Edgar Bennie; 2) Larry; 3) Janice Fay.

122176511 SINQUEFIELD, Edgar Bennie, b. 3/11/1933.  
122176512 SINQUEFIELD, Larry, b. 1/14/1938.  
122176513 SINQUEFIELD, Janice Fay, b. 6/16/1944.  
12217652 SINQUEFIELD, Edgar Winston, b. 8/17/1913, m. (1) 9/1/1933 Norma Nolin (divorced). Issue: Rondel. He m. (2) 7/15/1947 Frances Brittingham.

122176521 SINQUEFIELD, Rondel, b. 9/9/1935.  
12217653 SINQUEFIELD, Hilda Mae, b. 9/12/1915, m. 12/10/1933 Willie Hornsby. Issue: 1) Janaria; 2) Wildia.

122176531 HORNSBY, Janaria, b. 5/6/1935.  
122176532 HORNSBY, Wildia, b. 6/16/1939.  
12217654 SINQUEFIELD, Edna Earl, b. 10/8/1918, m. 4/8/1942 J. T. Cox. Issue: 1) Mack; 2) Dian.

122176541 COX, Mack, b. 3/28/1943.  
122176542 COX, Dian, b. 7/14/1947.  
12217655 SINQUEFIELD, William Randolph, b. 9/3/1921, m. (1) 7/5/1946 Betty Hooks (divorced). Issue: Ann. He m. (2) 12/28/1950 Nora Scroggins.

122176551 SINQUEFIELD, Ann, b. 7/28/1947.  
12217656 SINQUEFIELD, Roy Wallace, b. 1/22/1925, m. 7/25/1947 Glenn Finny.  
1221766 MOSELEY, Mary Mae, b. 8/5/1895, m. 11/10/1920 Stephens H. Nolin. Issue: 1) Eloise; 2) Dale Eugene; 3) Doris; 4) Walter Hayes; 5) Wallace Mayes (twins); 6) Nina.<sup>2</sup>

12217661 NOLIN, Eloise, b. 12/6/1921, m. 2/25/1943 Jack Claude Warren. Issue: 1) Claude Nolin; 2) Aurelia Ann.

122176611 WARREN, Claude Nolin, b. 1/13/1944.  
122176612 WARREN, Aurelia Ann, b. 8/20/1946.  
12217662 NOLIN, Dale Eugene, b. 9/25/1923, d. 8/24/1924.  
12217663 NOLIN, Doris, b. 2/10/1925, m. 10/20/1946 Lamar L. Lambert, Dr. Issue: 1) Lamar L.; 2) Michael Dennis.

122176631 LAMBERT, Lamar L., Jr., b. 7/28/1947.  
122176632 LAMBERT, Michael Dennis, b. 5/4/1950.  
12217664 NOLIN, Walter Hayes, b. 6/2/1927, m. 6/17/1950 Jennie Bevis.

12217665 NOLIN, Wallace Mayes, b. 6/2/1927.  
12217666 NOLIN, Nina, b. 1/11/1931, m. 4/18/1948 Henry Golden.  
1221767 MOSELEY, Fannie Elizabeth, b. 12/7/1897, m. Carson Glaze. Issue: Edwin Moseley.

12217671 GLAZE, Edwin Moseley, b. 5/9/1919, m. 4/6/1940 Annie Laura Bishop. Issue: 1) Frances Carol; 2) Shirley Jean;

1 Mrs. W. C. Stevens 5/17/1951.

2 Mrs. S. H. Nolin 5/3/1951.

122176711	GLAZE,	3) Edwin Moseley. <sup>1</sup> Frances Carol.
122176712	GLAZE,	Shirley Jean.
122176713	GLAZE,	Edwin Moseley, Jr.
1221768	MOSELEY,	Mineloa Pansy, b. 2/19/1900, m. 1/1/1919 Cecil M. Mixson. Issue: 1) _____ (son); 2) John Wayne; 3) Miriam; 4) Margaret. <sup>2</sup>
12217681	MIXSON,	_____ (son), d. 3/3/1921 at birth.
12217682	MIXSON,	John Wayne, b. 6/16/1922, m. 12/27/1947 Margalena Grace.
12217683	MIXSON,	Miriam, b. 1/29/1927, m. 6/22/1947 Samuel Durelle Johnson. Issue: Carol.
122176831	JOHNSON,	Carol, b. 7/14/1948.
12217684	MIXSON,	Margaret, b. 2/26/1929, m. 12/24/1950 Ralph de Vare.
1221769	MOSELEY,	Gappa Talmage, b. 6/2/1902, m. 9/15/1937 Nettie Robinson. Issue: 1) Milo Hulse; 2) Thomas Guy; 3) Charles Glenn; 4) Gappa Talmadge; 5) Etoil; 6) Charlotte; 7) John David. <sup>3</sup>
12217691	MOSELEY,	Milo Hulse, b. 7/26/1938.
12217692	MOSELEY,	Thomas Guy, b. 12/5/1939.
12217693	MOSELEY,	Charles Glenn, b. 2/10/1942.
12217694	MOSELEY,	Gappa Talmadge, Jr., b. 5/20/1943.
12217695	MOSELEY,	Etoil, b. 12/8/1945.
12217696	MOSELEY,	Charlotte, b. 2/7/1947.
12217697	MOSELEY,	John David, b. 7/28/1948.
1222	ROBERTSON,	John. <sup>4</sup>
1223	ROBERTSON,	William.
1224	ROBERTSON,	James.
1225	ROBERTSON,	Anne.
123	ROBERTSON,	William, (will 11/27/1784 Amel. W. B. 3, p. 310); <sup>5</sup> m. (Amel. M. B. 10/25/1777) Betty Branch Worsham <sup>6</sup> (she m. (2) John Robertson, her husband's cousin) <sup>7</sup> . Issue: 1) William; 2) John; 3) Henry Worsham. <sup>8</sup>
1231	ROBERTSON,	William, Jr., m. (Amel. M. B. 3/7/1793) Cynthia Ford. <sup>9</sup>
1232	ROBERTSON,	John.
1233	ROBERTSON,	Henry Worsham, m. _____ . Issue: Mary

1 Mrs. Fannie Glaze 5/2/1951.  
2 Mrs. Cecil M. Mixson, 5/10/1951.  
3 G. T. Moseley 6/25/1951.  
4 This is not the John Robertson who m. Ann Walthall: Mrs. J.R. Robertson 3/25/1950. See p.6n.1  
5 Watson p. 119; Groves' notes p. 7.  
6 16 W. & M. p. 281; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944.  
7 134 Robertson line; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 1 and letter 5/27/1944.  
8 Groves' Robertson charts.  
9 Probably an error in marriage date because there would be only 16 years between marriage of William Robertson (1777) and marriage of William Robertson, Jr. (1793): Groves 4/14 and 6/1/1944 p. 2; 16 W. & M. p. 281.



Elizabeth.

12331 ROBERTSON, Mary Elizabeth, m. 4/13/1838 Calohill Mennis Robertson (her cousin, 13451 Robertson line.<sup>1</sup>)

124 ROBERTSON, George<sup>2</sup>, d. 1775 (Ches. W. B. 3 p. 394), m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ . Issue: 1) James; 2) George; 3) Lodowick; 4) Phebe; 5) Margaret; 6) Jane; 7) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (daughter).<sup>3</sup>

1241 ROBERTSON, James.

1242 ROBERTSON, George, Jr.

1243 ROBERTSON, Lodowick.

1244 ROBERTSON, Phebe, m. Sims.

1245 ROBERTSON, Margaret, m. Coventon.

1246 ROBERTSON, Jane, m. Farrar.

1247 ROBERTSON, \_\_\_\_\_, m. George Brown.

125 ROBERTSON, Mary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Walke. Issue: John.

1251 ROBERTSON, John.<sup>4</sup>

126 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth.

127 ROBERTSON, Anne, b. 1755, d. ca 1828, m. (M. B. 12/27/1780 Ches. Co. Va.) Thomas Bedford, Jr. (b. 1751, d. 4/24/1804). Issue: 1) John Robertson; 2) Mary Coleman; 3) Thomas; 4) William H.; 5) Benjamin Watkins; 6) George A.; 7) Nancy (Anne); 8) Littleberry.<sup>5</sup>

1271 BEDFORD, John Robertson, b. 1/18/1782, d. 3/24/1827, m. 12/12/1809 Matilda Smith (b. 5/21/1787, d. 2/1/1851). Issue: 1) Mary Cornelia (Matilda); 2) Charles Robertson; 3) Eliza Butler; 4) John Robertson; 5) Isabella Matilda.<sup>6</sup>

12711 BEDFORD, Mary Cornelia (Matilda), b. 10/10/1810, m. 8/29/1833 John Trimble Burtwell (b. 5/27/1797, d. 3/26/1861). Issue: 1) John Robertson Bedford; 2) Isabella Matilda; 3) Mary Eliza; 4) Ann America; 5) James; 6) Laura Cornelia; 7) Elizabeth C.; 8) Emma Virginia.<sup>7</sup>

- 1 Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4.
- 2 The designation III is given to George Robertson 132 rather than this George Robertson as their birth years are not known.
- 3 Watson p. 114; Groves' Robertson charts, his Archer chart 10/10/1942 and post card 10/3/1942
- 4 John Walke is named in will of his grandfather John Robertson I: Ches. W. B. 1 p. 444; Watson p. 116; Groves' Robertson charts; Cole's notes p. 14; Mrs. Willingham 7/6/1953.
- 5 20 Va. p. 197; Cole's notes pp. 1, 31; Memphis Appeal 10/26/1883; Groves' notes p. 7 and his Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 1; Hill's Hen. Co. Va. pp. 319-320. After Thomas Bedford's death his son, John R. Bedford, was appointed in Rutherford Co. Tenn. (1) administrator of his estate and (2) guardian of his last six children: Cole's notes p. 6 and letter 11/1/1950; Haywood Tenn. Rep. p. 155.
- 6 Cole's notes pp. 1, 11. 19; Goodspeed p. 926.
- 7 Cole's notes pp. 1, 23-25, 31.

127111 BURTWELL, John Robertson Bedford, b. 8/25/1835, d. 10/\_\_\_/1873, m. 1/10/1863 Matilda Wade (b. 1/4/1837). Issue: 1) Mary (Mamie); 2) Maggie Lawson; 3) Laura Medora ("Daisy Dean"); 4) Nancy Magruder (Love).<sup>1</sup>

1271111 BURTWELL, Mary (Mamie), b. 3/31/1864, m. James Wyley, n. i.  
1271112 BURTWELL, Maggie Lawson, b. 10/3/1866, m. Thomas Smith, n. i.  
1271113 BURTWELL, Laura Medora, b. 2/17/1868, d. age 17.  
1271114 BURTWELL, Nancy Magruder, b. 11/11/1869, m. 4/9/1893 Robert Henry Davidson (b. 5/17/1865). Issue: 1) Ruth; 2) Mary; 3) Georgia; 4) Robert Henry; 5) Margaret.<sup>2</sup>

12711141 DAVIDSON, Ruth, b. 2/13/1894, m. 4/10/1919 Joseph Sanders Wood, n. i.  
12711142 DAVIDSON, Mary, b. 6/15/1895, d. 10/10/1895.  
12711143 DAVIDSON, Georgia, b. 4/17/1897, m. 8/30/1919 John Pearson Hughes, n. i.  
12711144 DAVIDSON, Robert Henry, Jr., b. 7/28/1900, m. 4/23/1923 Jennie Ford. Issue: 1) Virginia; 2) Robert Henry; 3) Josephine.  
127111441 DAVIDSON, Virginia, b. 10/22/1925.  
127111442 DAVIDSON, Robert Henry, III, b. 11/8/1927.  
127111443 DAVIDSON, Josephine, b. 10/10/1937.  
12711145 DAVIDSON, Margaret, b. 10/3/1909, m. 6/16/1938 John Coode Randolph. Issue: 1) Bettye Ruth; 2) John Coode.  
127111451 RANDOLPH, Bettye Ruth, b. 9/20/1932.  
127111452 RANDOLPH, John Coode, Jr., b. 4/24/1935.  
127112 BURTWELL, Isabella Matilda, b. 1837, d. 3/9/1917 un.  
127113 BURTWELL, Mary Eliza, b. 1839, d. 1863.  
127114 BURTWELL, Ann America, b. 3/13/1840, d. 1/8/1911, m. 1/\_\_\_/1864 Eugene Frederic Falconet (b. 7/15/1830, d. 10/14/1887). Issue: 1) John Frederic; 2) William Hunter; 3) Cornelia Eugene; 4) Mary Caroline.<sup>3</sup>

1271141 FALCONET, John Frederic, b. 3/8/1866, murdered 1886.  
1271142 FALCONET, William Hunter, b. 6/30/1871, d. inf.  
1271143 FALCONET, Cornelia Eugene, b. 2/7/1873, m. 8/22/1895 William Henry Hayley (b. 1/31/1870, d. 6/10/1943). Issue: Frederic Falconet.  
12711431 HAYLEY, Frederic Falconet, b. 12/28/1910, d. 12/14/1948,<sup>4</sup> m. (1) 10/16/1934 Nancy Berry (divorced). Issue: 1) Cornelia; 2) Frederic Berry. He m. (2) Mary Hunt. Issue: 3) William Bright.  
127114311 HAYLEY, Cornelia, b. 12/9/1936.  
127114312 HAYLEY, Frederic Berry, b. 9/21/1940.  
127114313 HAYLEY, William Bright.  
1271144 FALCONET, Mary Caroline, b. 3/15/1876, un.  
127115 BURTWELL, James, b. 7/17/1842, m. Desdemonia James.  
127116 BURTWELL, Elizabeth C., b. 1847, d. 11/9/1916 un.<sup>5</sup>  
127117 BURTWELL, Laura Cornelia, b. 1849, d. 1850.  
127118 BURTWELL, Emma Virginia, b. 1849, d. 1850.  
12712 BEDFORD, Charles Robertson, Dr., b. 7/22/1812, d. 7/\_\_\_/1880,

1 Cole's notes pp. 1, 23-24, 31.

2 Mrs. Jno. P. Hughes 2/26/1946.

3 Cole's notes pp. 1, 24, 31; letter 2/27/1946.

4 Memphis Comm. App. 12/16/1948 p. 36.

5 Cole's notes pp. 24, 31.

unm.<sup>1</sup>

12713 BEDFORD, Eliza Butler, b. 12/22/1815, d. 2/10/1898, m. 6/30/1836 Samuel Daviess Weakley (b. 10/2/1812, d. 2/3/1897). Issue: 1) John Robertson Bedford; 2) Ann America; 3) Sarah Cornelia; 4) Isabella Matilda; 5) Kate Elizabeth; 6) Mary Narcissa; 7) Samuella Jemima Hargraves (Jem)<sup>2</sup>.

127131 WEAKLEY, John Robertson Bedford, b. 10/27/1837, d. 7/23/1898, m. 5/19/1858 Mary Emily Rice. Issue: 1) Sarah Josephine; 2) Samuel Daviess; 3) John Bedford; 4) Ann America; 5) Turner Rice; 6) William Henry; 7) Benjamin Franklin.<sup>3</sup>

1271311 WEAKLEY, Sarah Josephine, m. William Jackson.  
1271312 WEAKLEY, Samuel Daviess II, b. 7/16/1860, d. 2/14/1921, m. 2/27/1884 Ellen Anglin. Issue: 1) Eula Josephine; 2) Louise.

12713121 WEAKLEY, Eula Josephine.  
12713122 WEAKLEY, Louise.  
1271313 WEAKLEY, John Bedford, b. 11/6/1863, m. Ann Rather.  
1271314 WEAKLEY, Ann America, m. Thomas Anglin, n. i.  
1271315 WEAKLEY, Turner Rice, m. Effie McLean.  
1271316 WEAKLEY, William Henry, unm.  
1271317 WEAKLEY, Benjamin Franklin, m. Allington.  
127132 WEAKLEY, Ann America, b. 10/28/1840, d. 9/27/1866, m. 8/\_\_\_/1863 William F. Martin. Issue: 1) Annie; 2) Bessie.<sup>4</sup>

1271321 MARTIN, Annie, d. y.  
1271322 MARTIN, Bessie, m. John T. Schley. Issue: Claiborne.  
12713221 SCHLEY, Claiborne.  
127133 WEAKLEY, Sarah Cornelia, b. 1/28/1842, d. 11/12/1895; m. 5/11/1864 Thomas McHenry Sloss (b. 11/28/1836, d. 9/14/1874). Issue: 1) Eliza Bedford; 2) Sarah Weakley; 3) Letitia Campbell; 4) Joseph Humphries; 5) Thomas McHenry (twins)<sup>5</sup>.

1271331 SLOSS, Eliza Bedford (Sister Mary Thomas, Order of St. Domanic), b. 7/20/1865, d. 1/27/1894.  
1271332 SLOSS, Sarah Weakley, b. 1/19/1869, d. 11/22/1880.  
1271333 SLOSS, Letitia Campbell, b. 1869, d. 1870.  
1271334 SLOSS, Joseph Humphries, b. 3/31/1871, d. 9/23/1949, m. (1) 6/1/1897 Myrtle Davis. Issue: 1) Claiborne Powers; 2) Thomas McHenry. He m. (2) 12/28/1902 Zera Florence Howell. Issue: 3) Kirby Warren; 4) Thomas Hulen; 5) Joseph Humphries.<sup>6</sup>

12713341 SLOSS, Claiborne Powers, b. 1898, d. 5/5/1950, m. Bertha Siler, n. i.  
12713342 SLOSS, Thomas McHenry, b. & d. 5/\_\_\_/1900.  
12713343 SLOSS, Kirby Warren, b. & d. 1903.

1 Mrs. J. A. Friddle 3/15/1951; Coles notes pp. 1, 19.  
2 Cole's notes pp. 1, 19, 25, 32.  
3 Idem p. 25.  
4 Cole's notes pp. 25, 31.  
5 Idem pp. 26, 31.  
6 Idem p. 26; Mrs. J.H. Sloss phone call 4/20/1953

12713344	SLOSS,	Thomas Hulen, b. & d. 1904.
12713345	SLOSS,	Joseph Humphries, Jr., b & d. 1907.
1271335	SLOSS,	Thomas McHenry, b. & d. 1871.
127134	WEAKLEY,	Isabella Matilda, d. 1849.
127135	WEAKLEY,	Kate Elizabeth, b. 6/18/1848, m. (1) _____ Logwood. Issue: 1) Samuel Weakley; 2) Thomas Bedford; 3) Henry Wilmer. She m. (2) William Moore. <sup>1</sup>
1271351	LOGWOOD,	Samuel Weakley, b. 2/2/1870.
1271352	LOGWOOD,	Thomas Bedford, b. 8/18/1872.
1271353	LOGWOOD,	Henry Wilmer, b. 2/1/1875.
127136	WEAKLEY,	Mary Narcissa, b. 1/19/1851, m. William Milliken.
127137	WEAKLEY,	Samuella Jemima Hargraves (Jem), b. 3/13/1855. <sup>2</sup>
12714	BEDFORD,	John Robertson, Jr., b. 7/18/1818, d. ca. 1899, m. (1) Columbia Till. Issue: 1) Matilda Isabella; 2) Charles R. He m. (2) Mrs. America (Smith) Johnson (widow). Issue: 3) William Hunter; 4) Mary; 5) Foster; 6) Lizzie; 7) Thomas; 8) Annie. <sup>3</sup>
127141	BEDFORD,	Matilda Isabella, b. 8/17/1846, d. 10/4/1897, m. 10/____/1876 Theodore Smith (b. 8/14/1844, d. 12/14/1919). Issue: 1) William Bennett; 2) Ephraim Bedford; 3) Edgar; 4) Hunter. <sup>4</sup>
1271411	SMITH,	William Bennett, b. 7/22/1869, d. 2/25/1935, m. 4/3/1893 Mary Catherine Whitaker (b. 10/6/1871). Issue: 1) Alley Parker; 2) Howell Edward; 3) William Bennett; 4) Milton Clark; 5) Mary Dean; 6) Margaret Lipscomb. <sup>5</sup>
12714111	SMITH,	Alley Parker, b. 9/5/1894, m. 1/12/1925 Mildred Carroll. Issue: Alley Parker.
127141111	SMITH,	Alley Parker, Jr., b. 1/4/1930 m. 1/10/1953 Hazel Louise Danna.
12714112	SMITH,	Howell Edward, b. 9/15/1896, m. 6/15/1920 Fayrene Richardson. Issue: Nancy Ann.
127141121	SMITH,	Nancy Ann, b. 12/3/1924.
12714113	SMITH,	William Bennett, Jr., b. 11/17/1899, m. 7/24/1922 Caroline Scarles. Issue: 1) William Bennett; 2) _____ (daur.)
127141131	SMITH,	William Bennett III, b. 7/14/1937.
127141132	SMITH,	_____ (daur.), b. 11/10/1939, d. 1/3/1940.
12714114	SMITH,	Milton Clark, b. 12/4/1901, m. 4/21/1934 Frances Virginia Terry. Issue: Milton Clark.
127141141	SMITH,	Milton Clark, Jr., b. 4/5/1940.
12714115	SMITH,	Mary Dean, b. 6/1/1904, m. 4/3/1931 William Jordan Morris, n. i.
12714116	SMITH,	Margaret Lipscomb, b. 12/9/1910, m. 11/3/1934 Bonner Royall Laudman, n. i. <sup>6</sup>
1271412	SMITH,	Ephraim Bedford, b. 8/3/1871, m. Gussie Russell.

1 Cole's notes, pp. 1, 26, 31.

2 Idem, pp. 26, 32; Cole 10/20/1950.

3 Idem, pp. 1, 19, 26, 32 and letter 11/7/1950; Smith p. 102.

4 Cole's notes, pp. 26-27, 33; Smith pp. 144, 148.

5 Cole's notes, pp. 26-27, 33. Mrs. W. B. Smith, Sr. 5/4/1953.

6 Idem, pp. 27, 33; D.A.R. 257477. L. B. \_\_\_ p. \_\_\_.

		Issue: 1) Matilda (Tillie) Floyd; 2) Russell Edgar; 3) Bedford Ward. <sup>1</sup>
12714121	SMITH,	Matilda (Tillie) Floyd, b. 1/17/1893, unm.
12714122	SMITH,	Russell Edgar, b. 10/9/1899, m. 8/18/1921 Durrell Francis. Issue: 1) Frances; 2) Helen; 3) Elizabeth Ann; 4) Russell Edgar.
127141221	SMITH,	Frances, b. 8/13/1924, m. 1/18/1945 Laurence Fry. Issue: 1) Russell Laurence; 2) Robert Ellis; 3) Paul Keith; 4) Mark Leland.
1271412211	FRY,	Russell Laurence, b. 8/24/1946.
1271412212	FRY,	Robert Ellis, b. 1/1/1948.
1271412213	FRY,	Paul Keith, b. 3/8/1949.
1271412214	FRY,	Mark Leland, b. 5/28/1950.
127141222	SMITH,	Helen, b. 8/22/1926, d. 4/25/1932.
127141223	SMITH,	Elizabeth Ann, b. 3/26/1928, m. 5/20/1946 Carl Lindsey Durham. Issue: 1) Carl Lindsey; 2) Fairy Ann; 3) Elizabeth.
1271412231	DURHAM,	Carl Lindsey, Jr., b. 2/15/1947.
1271412232	DURHAM,	Fairy Ann, b. 1/20/1948, d. inf.
1271412233	DURHAM,	Elizabeth, b. 4/28/1950.
127141224	SMITH,	Russell Edgar, Jr., b. 12/20/1931.
12714123	SMITH,	Bedford Ward, Rev., b. 6/10/1903, m. 1/17/1936 Caroline Elsie Graham. Issue; 1) Carolyn Kay; 2) Bedford David.
127141231	SMITH,	Carolyn Kay, b. 1/31/1937.
127141232	SMITH,	Bedford David, b. 2/18/1941.
1271413	SMITH,	Edgar, b. 10/___/1872, d. 10/10/1889.
1271414	SMITH,	Hunter, b. 10/4/1886, d. 2/27/1943, m. 10/31/1907 Mildred Lee Causey. Issue: 1) Mildred Lee; 2) William Hunter. <sup>2</sup>
12714141	SMITH,	Mildred Lee, b. 9/6/1908, m. 5/3/1931 Frank Hopkins Smith. Issue: Jene Paul.
127141411	SMITH,	Jene Paul, b. 10/3/1933.
12714142	SMITH,	William Hunter, Jr., b. 11/18/1915, m. Angilena Andrus. Issue: 1) William Hunter; 2) Robert Walter; 3) Mary Elizabeth Ann.
127141421	SMITH,	William Hunter, III, b. 8/23/1940.
127141422	SMITH,	Robert Walter, b. 7/9/1943.
127141423	SMITH,	Mary Elizabeth Ann, b. 10/24/1952.
127142	BEDFORD,	Charles R., Dr., d. ca. 1925, m. Carrie Smith. Issue: Carrie, and probably others. <sup>3</sup>
1271421	BEDFORD,	Carrie, d. 8/29/1937, m. Connor Wilson. Issue: 1) Emily Olga; 2) Connor Theodore; 3) John Andrews; 4) Malcolm Weakley. <sup>4</sup>
12714211	WILSON,	Emily Olga, b. 2/15/1917, m. William F. Dukes, n. i.
12714212	WILSON,	Connor Theodore, b. 9/26/1919, m. Mildred Vann. Issue: Connor Vann.
127142121	WILSON,	Connor Vann.
12714213	WILSON,	John Andrew, b. 12/25/1922, m. Doris _____.

1 Rev. Bedford W. Smith 5/15 and 7/13/1953.

2 Mrs. Hunter Smith, Sr., 6/1/1953.

3 Cole's notes pp. 26, 33 and letter 11/7/1950; Mrs. Friddle 3/15/1951; Smith pp. 372-374, 376.

4 Cole's notes p. 34.

12714214	WILSON,	Malcolm Weakley, b. 1/20/1925.
127143	BEDFORD,	William Hunter, m. Betty Johns. <sup>1</sup>
127144	BEDFORD,	Mary, m. Sam Harwell.
127145	BEDFORD,	Foster, d. age 5.
127146	BEDFORD,	Lizzie, d. age 2.
127147	BEDFORD,	Thomas, m. Kate Tucker.
127148	BEDFORD,	Annie, b. 9/13/1874, m. 11/14/1894 James Albert Friddle, n. i. <sup>2</sup>
12715	BEDFORD,	Isabella Matilda, b. 10/17/1820, d. 1/21/1823. <sup>3</sup>
1272	BEDFORD,	Mary Coleman, b. 4/6/1784, m. (1) Robert Bedford (b. 1785, her cousin and his second wife. His will prob. 7/___/1815 Rutherford Co., Tenn. W. B. 3, p. 111). Issue: 1) Edwin Walton; 2) Thomas Jefferson; 3) Mary Ann Eliza. She m. (2) Phillip L. Lowe. Issue: 4) Susan. <sup>4</sup>
12721	BEDFORD,	Edwin Walton, b. 12/9/1804, d. 1/5/1880, m. 1/4/1840 Elizabeth Leftwich Burton (b. 7/7/1809, d. 8/7/1875). Issue: 1) Mary; 2) Jefferson William; 3) Mildred Catherine; 4) Edwin Walton. <sup>5</sup>
127211	BEDFORD,	Mary, d. y.
127212	BEDFORD,	Jefferson William, b. 6/3/1845, d. 1917, m. Mary Octavia LeSueur (b. 4/24/1849). Issue: 1) Jenny; 2) LeSueur; 3) Mary Octavia; 4) Stella Mildred; 5) Jefferson William; 6) Elizabeth Leftwich; 7) Edwin Walton. <sup>6</sup>
1272121	BEDFORD,	Jenny, b. ca 1871, d. 6/___/1945, m. Isadore Gluck. N. I.
1272122	BEDFORD,	LeSueur, d. 6/1/1930, unkm.
1272123	BEDFORD,	Mary Octavia, d. 1901, m. Robert Vaughan Montague. Issue: Robert Bedford. <sup>7</sup>
12721231	MONTAGUE,	Robert Bedford, b. 1899, d. 1920.
1272124	BEDFORD,	Stella Mildred, b. 6/12/1877, d. 1934, m. (1) 4/25/1905 Paul A. Wilson; m. (2) 9/18/1917 Reese E. Evans, n. i.
1272125	BEDFORD,	Jefferson William, Jr., b. 1890, d. 1919, m. _____.
1272126	BEDFORD,	Elizabeth Leftwich, b. 9/23/1882, m. 10/28/1903 James Lenoir White. Issue: 1) Virginia; 2) Mary; 3) Eugenia. <sup>8</sup>
12721261	WHITE,	Virginia, b. 2/14/1905, d. 1911.
12721262	WHITE,	Mary, b. 1/1/1907, d. inf.
12721263	WHITE,	Eugenia, b. 5/30/1908, m. 12/9/1932 Robert Frederick Zweifel. Issue: Donald Edwin.
127212631	ZWEIFEL,	Donald Edwin, b. 11/30/1940.
1272127	BEDFORD,	Edwin Walton, b. 8/27/1886, m. 10/27/1909 Alice

1 Cole 11/7/1950.

2 Cole's notes p. 34; Mrs. Friddle 3/15/1951.

3 Cole's notes p. 19.

4 Cole's notes pp. 2, 11, 18, 34. 20 Va. p. 197 says Robert Bedford was born at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

5 Cole's notes pp. 18, 22, 35; 20 Va. p. 197.

6 Cole's notes pp. 23, 36 and letter 2/27/1946; Edwin Walton Bedford 12/28/1945 and 4/10/1951.

7 Cole's notes p. 35.

8 Mrs. Eugenia Zweifel 2/10/1946.

127213           BEDFORD,           Bolton.<sup>1</sup> N. I.  
Mildred Catherine, b. 7/23/1848, d. 5/13/1916, m.  
10/9/1867 William Asher LeBertew. Issue: 1) Lucy  
Brocow; 2) Bedford W.; 3) Mary Burton; 4) Bess; 5)  
Asher.<sup>2</sup>

1272131           LeBERTEW,           Lucy Brocow, b. 8/8/1867, m. 9/3/1889 John Howland  
Lothrop (b. 4/11/1866). Issue: 1) Frederick Ames;  
2) John Howland; 3) William Augustus.<sup>3</sup>

12721311          LOTHROP,           Frederick Ames, b. 7/11/1894, m. 1919 Elizabeth  
Molboup. Issue: Frederick Ames.

127213111        LOTHROP,           Frederick Ames, Jr.  
12721312        LOTHROP,           John Howland, Jr., b. 6/11/1904, m. 1931 Esther  
Figgens.

12721313          LOTHROP,           William Augustus, b. 12/5/1905, m. 1941 Gwendola  
Scharge. Issue: William Augustus.

127213131        LOTHROP,           William Augustus, Jr.  
1272132        LeBERTEW,           Bedford W., b. 6/6/1871, m. Nellie Mae Woods.  
1272133        LeBERTEW,           Mary Burton, b. 3/8/1873, m. 12/9/1895 Clarence  
Truitt (b. 6/28/1870, d. 11/19/1934). Issue: Mil-  
dred Dee.

12721331        TRUITT,            Mildred Dee, b. 10/17/1899, m. Leroy Martin McManus.  
1272134        LeBERTEW,           Bess, m. 4/29/1898 Jefferson Worley Garth.  
1272135        LeBERTEW,           Asher, d. y.  
127214        BEDFORD,           Edwin Walton, Jr., b. 11/18/1852, d. 5/29/1918, m.  
4/30/1879 Leonora Payne (b. 7/18/1856, d. 12/23/  
1943). Issue: 1) Thomas Payne; 2) Mattie Laura;  
3) Edwin Jefferson.<sup>4</sup>

1272141          BEDFORD,           Thomas Payne, b. 1/26/1880, unm.  
1272142          BEDFORD,           Mattie Laura, d. y.  
1272143          BEDFORD,           Edwin Jefferson, b. 11/11/1892, m. 7/11/1933 Marga-  
ret Joanne Carter. Issue: Sarah Leonora.

12721431        BEDFORD,           Sarah Leonora, b. 11/1/1935.  
12722           BEDFORD,           Thomas Jefferson.<sup>5</sup>  
12723           BEDFORD,           Mary Ann Eliza.  
12724           LOWE,              Susan, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis.<sup>6</sup>  
1273           BEDFORD,           Thomas, III, m. 2/12/1828 Martha (Nancy) Wade.  
Issue: 1) George; 2) Thomas Franklin; 3) Mary.<sup>7</sup>

12731           BEDFORD,           George.  
12732           BEDFORD,           Thomas Franklin.  
12733           BEDFORD,           Mary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roome.  
1274           BEDFORD,           William H., b. 1/6/1789, d. 7/13/1869 unm. (will  
Davidson Co., Tenn. W. B. 21, p. 370).<sup>8</sup>

1275           BEDFORD,           Benjamin Watkins, b. 6/8/1794, d. 10/23/1883; m.  
(1) 10/27/1813 Phereby Whyte (d. 10/18/1814).  
Issue: 1) Robert Whyte. He m. (2) 3/18/1821 Martha  
Ann Whyte (sister-in-law b. 3/4/1804, d. 5/21/1872).

1 E. W. Bedford 12/28/1945.

2 Cole's notes pp. 22-23.

3 Idem pp. 22, 35.

4 Idem pp. 23, 36.

5 Idem p. 18.

6 Idem p. 34.

7 Idem, pp. 1, 6, 11, 17, 20; Goodspeed p. 927.

8 Idem, pp. 2, 11, 17; Goodspeed p. 927.

Issue: 2) William Robertson; 3) Whyte; 4) Julian; 5) Benjamin Watkins; 6) Dunbar; 7) Harry Hill; 8) Hugh Lawson; 9) Laurent; 10) Charles B.; 11) Martha Ann.<sup>1</sup>

12751	BEDFORD,	Robert Whyte, d. 8/14/1839, unm.
12752	BEDFORD,	William Robertson, b. 7/4/1822, d. 10/6/1824.
12753	BEDFORD,	Whyte, b. 4/24/1824, d. 6/18/1848 (d. & buried at sea).
12754	BEDFORD,	Julian, b. 3/5/1826, d. 9/2/1879, m. 8/5/1851 Virginia Roane Kinney (b. 1/27/1832, d. 5/14/1916, will W. B. 28, p. 488 Shelby Co. Tenn.). Issue: 1) Ellen; 2) Rosa (twins); 3) Edward; 4) Lucy Ann; 5) Benjamin Watkins; 6) William Hugh; 7) Julian Thompson (Dink). <sup>2</sup>
127541	BEDFORD,	Ellen, b. 8/25/1853, d. 4/24/1913, m. Robert Emmett Turbiville. Issue: 1) _____; 2) _____ (Twins) <sup>3</sup> .
1275411	TURBIVILLE,	_____ b. 8/25/1853, d. inf.
1275412	TURBIVILLE,	_____ b. 8/25/1853, d. inf.
127542	BEDFORD,	Rosa, b. 8/25/1853, d. 12/20/1912, m. James McDonald n. i.
127543	BEDFORD,	Edward, b. 3/10/1854, d. 8/27/1859.
127544	BEDFORD,	Lucy Ann, b. 7/11/1858, d. inf.
127545	BEDFORD,	Benjamin Watkins, b. 4/4/1861, d. 1863.
127546	BEDFORD,	William Hugh, b. 11/24/1868, d. 3/8/1899, m. 4/13/1892 Lillian Alleen Payne, (b. 11/25/1872. She m. (2) 12/2/1902 Bert Jennings Jones). Issue: 1) William Hugh; 2) Whyte; 3) Marguerite. <sup>4</sup>
1275461	BEDFORD,	William Hugh, Jr., b. 6/15/1893, d. 9/6/1952, m. 1/23/1913 Louise Geraldine Duke (b. 8/9/1896). Issue: 1) William Hugh; 2) Virginia; 3) Britton Duke; 4) Morgan Robert.
12754611	BEDFORD,	William Hugh, III, b. 6/15/1914; m. 1939 Carolyn Jordan. Issue: William Kenney.
127546111	BEDFORD,	William Kenney.
12754612	BEDFORD,	Virginia, b. 1918, d. 1921.
12754613	BEDFORD,	Britton Duke, b. 1920, d. 1922.
12754614	BEDFORD,	Morgan Robert, b. 1924.
1275462	BEDFORD,	Whyte, b. 6/9/1895, m. 3/6/1922 Helen Rogers. Issue: 1) William Whyte; 2) Roger. <sup>5</sup>
12754621	BEDFORD,	William Whyte, b. 1/4/1923, m. 1/14/1945 Jamie Lee Dibble. Issue: 1) Virginia Lee; 2) John William.
127546211	BEDFORD,	Virginia Lee, b. 12/31/1945.
127546212	BEDFORD,	John William, b. 6/26/1947.
12754622	BEDFORD,	Roger, b. 2/17/1933.
1275463	BEDFORD,	Marguerite, d. inf.

1 Cole's notes pp. 2, 12, 17, 21; Goodspeed p. 926; Cole 2/27/1946. Mfs. Appeal Ca. 10/26/1883.

2 Cole's notes pp. 2, 11, 21, 28; Goodspeed p. 926; Mfs. Comm. App. 5/5/1916.

3 Wm. H. Bedford personal interview 1/15/1946.

4 Cole's notes pp. 2-3, 28.

5 Wm. H. Bedford personal interview 1/15/1946; Whyte Bedford 9/27/1952.



127547 BEDFORD, Julian Thompson (Dink), b. 10/24/1874, d. 7/20/1949  
m. Carolyn Taylor, n. i.<sup>1</sup>

12755 BEDFORD, Benjamin Watkins, Jr., b. 9/4/1828, d. 9/17/1866,  
m. 1853 Sarah Mildred McGehee (heroine of "So Red  
the Rose"). Issue: 1) Whyte; 2) Hugh McGehee; 3)  
Huella; 4) Benjamin Watkins; 5) Charles.<sup>2</sup>

127551 BEDFORD, Whyte, b. 9/18/1854, d. 7/9/1905, m. Catherine  
(Kate) Hart (will W. B. 19, p. 207, Shelby Co.,  
Tenn. mentions no children.)

127552 BEDFORD, Hugh McGehee, b. 1853, d. 1856.

127553 BEDFORD, Huella, b. 9/25/1858, d. 2/\_\_\_/1919, m. 4/29/1907  
Clement Cannon Glover (b. 8/27/1857, d. 7/3/1896).  
Issue: Janie.<sup>3</sup>

1275531 GLOVER, Janie, b. 8/12/1888, d. 8/19/1940, m. 4/29/1907  
Lynford Lardner, D.D.S., (b. 12/25/1880, d. 5/31/  
1941). Issue: 1) Janie; 2) Lynford.

12755311 LARDNER, Janie, b. 9/30/1912, m. 9/11/1937 Ernest Earle  
Wiley, Jr. Issue: 1) Ernest Earle; 2) Lynford  
Lardner; 3) Spencer Lillard.

127553111 WILEY, Ernest Earle, III, b. 2/25/1939.

127553112 WILEY, Lynford Lardner, b. 6/30/1941.

127553113 WILEY, Spencer Lillard, b. 11/28/1942.

12755312 LARDNER, Lynford, Jr., b. 2/26/1915.

127554 BEDFORD, Benjamin Watkins, III, b. 1860, d. 11/20/1908, m.  
Grace Gibson. Issue: 1) Huella G., 2) Benjamin  
Watkins; 3) Clement Cannon (Glover); 4) Sarah M. M.  
(Mildred).<sup>4</sup>

1275541 BEDFORD, Huella G., b. 5/31/1885, m. 1908 Beverly R. Thurman.  
Issue: Beverly Read.

12755411 THURMAN, Beverly Read, b. 8/8/1909.

1275542 BEDFORD, Benjamin Watkins, IV, b. 12/27/1888.

1275543 BEDFORD, Clement Cannon (Glover), b. 2/21/1893.

1275544 BEDFORD, Sarah M. M. (Mildred), b. 10/31/1901, m. William  
Moore Boyce.

127555 BEDFORD, Charles, b. 3/\_\_\_/1864, d. 9/13/1879.

12756 BEDFORD, Dunbar, b. 3/18/1831, d. 8/14/1848.<sup>5</sup>

12757 BEDFORD, Harry Hill, b. 5/25/1834, d. 7/19/1858.

12758 BEDFORD, Hugh Lawson, b. 6/11/1836, d. 10/23/1914, m. 5/23/  
1867 Louisa McLean (b. 3/8/1845). Issue: 1)  
Louise; 2) McLean; 3) Anna; 4) Benjamin Watkins  
Leigh; 5) Hugh Lawson.<sup>6</sup>

127581 BEDFORD, Louise, b. 3/24/1868, d. 9/20/1879.

1 Cole's notes p. 29; Mfs. Comm. App. 7/21/1949.

2 Cole's notes pp. 3, 21, 30.

3 Cole's notes p. 30 and letter 2/27/1946; Janie  
Wiley 2/\_\_\_/1946.

4 Cole's notes pp. 3, 31; Prob. Ct. Shelby Co.,  
Tenn. M. B. 85, pp. 359-360.

5 Cole's notes pp. 3, 21.

6 Cole's notes pp. 3, 21, 29. Goodspeed p. 927 is  
in error in stating Wm. H. Bedford m. Louisa  
McLean and that Bedford Co., Tenn. was named for  
him. The County was named for Thos. Bedford, Jr.  
127: Cole 10/18/1945.

127582	BEDFORD,	McLean, b. 9/1/1869, d. 7/18/1870.
127583	BEDFORD,	Anna, b. 8/4/1871, d. 8/12/1872.
127584	BEDFORD,	Benjamin Watkins Leigh, b. 10/4/1872, d. 10/1/1921; m. Helen Mangum.
127585	BEDFORD,	Hugh Lawson, Jr., b. 1/19/1883.
12759	BEDFORD,	Laurent, b. 3/5/1838, d. 12/26/1839. <sup>1</sup>
1275x	BEDFORD,	Charles B., b. 2/27/1840, d. 7/27/1855.
1275a	BEDFORD,	Martha Ann, b. 5/29/1842, d. 8/31/1855.
1276	BEDFORD,	George A., d. unm. <sup>2</sup>
1277	BEDFORD,	Anne (Nancy), m. John Spence. Issue: 1) Mary Susan; 2) Ann. <sup>3</sup>
12771	SPENCE,	Mary Susan, b. 9/14/1813, d. 1905, m. John Kirk (d. ca 1875). Issue: 1) Virginia; 2) Anna, 3) Mary Louise; 4) Martha Shall; 5) Edward; 6) John; 7) Florence Clay; 8) Sallie; 9) Josephine Brinton; 10) William; 11) Kate Ayers. <sup>4</sup>
127711	KIRK,	Virginia, d. unm.
127712	KIRK,	Anna m. (1) C. M. Fackler; (2) William Blount.
127713	KIRK,	Mary Louise, m. (1) Calvin Jones; (2) J. M. James.
127714	KIRK,	Martha Shall, m. A. C. Kittridge.
127715	KIRK,	Edward, m. Anna Allen.
127716	KIRK,	John, Jr., d. y.
127717	KIRK,	Florence Clay, b. ca 7/17/1840, d. unm.
127718	KIRK,	Sallie, m. Fred Norcross.
127719	KIRK,	Josephine Brinton, m. Marcellus Thurman.
12771x	KIRK,	William, d. y.
12771a	KIRK,	Kate Ayers, unm. <sup>5</sup>
12772	SPENCE,	Ann, m. _____ Shall. <sup>6</sup>
1278	BEDFORD,	Littleberry. <sup>7</sup>
128	ROBERTSON,	Martha.
129	ROBERTSON,	Frances, d. ca 2/1/1834, unm. <sup>8</sup>

1 Cole's notes pp. 3, 21.

2 Idem pp. 2, 17.

3 Idem pp. 2, 17, 21, 27.

4 Cole's notes pp. 2, 21, 27, 38 and letter 4/20/  
1953.

5 Idem p. 2.

6 Idem p. 21.

7 Idem pp. 10, 17.

8 Idem pp. 3, 7; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944,  
p. 1.

JAMES ROBERTSON I LINE

13

ROBERTSON,

James I (of Dale Parish, Va.)<sup>1</sup>, d. 1757 (will dated 11/4/1757, prob. Jan. term 1758 Ches. W. B. 1, pp. 272, 492, 521)<sup>2</sup>, m. (1) ca 1740 Martha Archer (b. ca 1701, 135 Archer line)<sup>3</sup>. Issue: 1) Martha; 2) George. He m. (2) ca 1750 Mary Epes Royall (d.

---

- 1 Randolph pp. 24, 25; Wyatt's notes pp. 5, 10; Groves' Robertson charts and letters 4/6/1944 pp. 1, 2 and 6/1/1944; Mrs. Willingham 7/6/1953.
- 2 Watson p. 115; Clark pp. 158, 234; Wyatt's notes pp. 2, 5; Brooks' notes p. 3; Groves 10/16/1942. Executors wife Mary and brother John. Both died and son George appointed June, 1768: Ches. Or. Bk. 2, pp. 312, 318 and 4 p. 198; Mrs. Willingham 5/25/1954; Brooks' notes pp. 4-5. Mary Eppes Royall became widow by death of husband, Littlebury Royall, in 1749 (Ches. W. B. 1, p. 5). Hence she could not have been mother of George who became 21 in 1763 or of Martha who married in 1763: Mrs. Willingham 6/5/1954 and Randolph's reply 6/7/1954.
- 3 According to Mrs. Willingham (5/15 and 25, 1954) Groves is in error in giving her name as Martha Field Archer. She had no middle name. See his Archer charts 10/10 and 26/1942 and 11/6/1943; also his letter 8/14/1942, p. 2. Mrs. Willingham also questions Groves' conclusion that Martha Archer m. James Robertson I. She says Martha Archer m. Elam. Her will 4/10/1776 signed Martha Elam made bequests to her brother, John Archer, and to her nephews, John Archer and William Archer (she had no Elam issue); Ches. W. B. 3 pt. 1 p. 1776; Mrs. Willingham 5/15 & 25, 1954. Groves' notes do not state the evidence on which his conclusion is based that James Robertson I was married twice and that his children, George and Martha, were issue of his first marriage, but at several places in his correspondence such facts are stated. See: Mrs. Willingham 5/25/1954 and Randolph's reply 6/7/1954.

1805).<sup>1</sup> Issue: 3) James; 4) John; 5) Mary Epes;  
6) Elizabeth (posthumous)<sup>2</sup>.  
Martha, m. 1763 (M. B. 6/23/1763) Richard Booker.<sup>3</sup>

---

- 1 Mary Epes Royall was widow of Littlebury Royall and daur. of Llewellyn and Angelica Bray Epes (m. 11/14/1711) W. & T. pp. 437, n., 438, 446; Wyatt's notes p. 2; Brooks' notes p. 4; Groves 5/27 and 6/1/1944 and his Archer charts. This is the lady who the Rich. Times Disp. 12/8/1912 Robertson pedigree incorrectly states m. the Rev. George Robertson: Randolph pp. 20-22; Mrs. Willingham 5/25/ and 6/5/1954. After the death of her second husband, James Robertson I, she m. thirdly the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson but had no child by him. The Angelica Wilkinson named in the will of Llewellyn Epes, her maternal grandfather, was not her child. She signed her will "Mary Robertson": Clark pp. 234, 236; Watson p. 117; Randolph p. 21; Mrs. Willingham 6/5/1954.
- 2 Brooks' notes p. 3. By his will James Robertson I devised his manor Picketts and mill to his wife, Mary, for life with remainder to his son, George. The will refers to an unborn child who became his daur. Elizabeth: Brooks' notes p. 4. See: pp. 68-69.
- 3 15 W. & M. p. 261; 7 Va. p. 430; Groves 8/14/1942 p. 2, 11/14/1942, and 6/1/1944; Ches. W. B. 2 p. 181, Groves' Notes pp. 4, 12.



ROBERTSON, George III, Col., b. ca 1742, d. 9/13/1797<sup>1</sup> (will 1796 Ches. W. B. 5, p. 127<sup>2</sup>; App. Justice Ches. Co. 11/25/1774; member Comm. of Safety and Col. Mil. Amer. Rev.)<sup>3</sup>; m. ca 1750 Micheal (Michal)

---

- 1 Groves 5/27/1944. Michal Robertson and her husband, George Robertson are named in will of Field Archer Ches. W. B. 3 p. 514; Mrs. Willingham 5/23/1953. For obituary of George Robertson III see Va. Gazette and Petersburg Intelligence of 9/15/1797; Wyatt's Notes p. 10; Groves' Robertson chart 4/27/1944. Brooks' Notes, p. 5, refers to him as George Robertson II because Brooks missed George Robertson II who was son of the cleric. George Robertson III was nephew of John and Sarah Randolph Archer 311 Randolph line. Rich. Times Disp. Robertson article 12/8/1912 erroneously states that George Robertson, son of the Rev. George Robertson, m. Martha Field Archer, daur. of John and Sarah Randolph Archer: Randolph p. 28. Further, the article errs in stating that George Robertson III had only three children. See: Groves 6/1/1944; n. 3 p. 37.

It is generally conceded that the Richmond Times Dispatch Robertson pedigree of Dec. 8, 1912 was compiled by W. G. Stanard. Recently, there came into this writer's possession an original affidavit by Stanard made Dec. 2, 1921 which recites: that the information as to the early genealogy of this Robertson family was obtained by him from John C. Robertson (b. 1848); that John C. Robertson claimed that he had obtained the information from members of his family of generations prior to his own; and that he had seen family records which showed that he was the great-grandson of George Robertson and Martha Field Archer. Further that this George Robertson had a brother, James Robertson, who married Ann Archer and that Martha Field and Ann were sisters and daughters of John Archer and Sarah Randolph, his wife. Thus it is disclosed whence Stanard obtained his misinformation. The John C. Robertson was John Cullen Robertson: 3111336 Randolph line.

- 2 Watson pp. 114, 180; Brooks' Notes p. 6.  
 3 Brooks' Notes pp. 7-8; 5 W. & M. p. 102 (under name Robinson); 3 C. p. 201.

Archer<sup>1</sup> (b. 1745, d. 9/\_\_\_/ 1808; will dated 11/23/1804, prob. 10/10/1808, Ches. W. B. 7, p. 73)<sup>2</sup>. Issue: 1) James; 2) Martha Field; 3) Archer; 4) George; 5) Ann<sup>3</sup>.

---

- 1 Randolph p. 28; Randolph "H. R." p. 54 n. 6 and p. 57 n. 12; Watson p. 118. Michal Archer is named in will of her mother, Elizabeth (Royall) Archer and her husband, George Robertson, was made Executor (Ches. W. B. 4, p. 1). George and Michal Robertson witnessed marriage bond between Martha Field, widow of William Walthall, deceased, on her second marriage to Francis Osborne: Mrs. Willingham 5/23 and 30/1953. Brooks' notes (pp. 5-7) state that Michal (Archer) Robertson was daur. of Field Archer and Elizabeth (Walthall) Archer of Second Branch Plantation, Ches. Co. Va., and that she inherited a large estate from her father and received a large gift of money from her mother. Brooks reads into Micheal Archer's will bitterness, and cites Watson for the observation that she was disappointed in not being devised by her husband the mill property (i. e. on Swift Creek). But Col. George Robertson did give her a life estate in the home place (the plantation Picketts) and provided that she should be toll free at the mill. George Robertson and his wife, Michal, are named in deed executed by Mary Archer (Ches. D. B. 13, p. 189): Mrs. Willingham 5/27/1953.
- 2 Watson p. 118; Brooks' Notes pp. 6-7; Wyatt's notes p. 10.
- 3 This order of births is accepted because the children are so named in the will of George Robertson III: Brooks' Notes pp. 4-6. In her will Micheal Archer named her sons, James, Archer and George; her daughter, Martha Field Robertson; and her two granddaughters, Elvia Brander and Harriet Field McGraw: Brooks' Notes p. 6.

1321 ROBERTSON, James (of Goose Island, Amelia Co., Va.)<sup>1</sup>, b. 1766 d. April \_\_ 1822<sup>2</sup> (will dated 11/13/1810, prob. 5/23/1822; Amel. W. B. 9, p. 341)<sup>3</sup>, m. (M. B. 8/18/1788) Martha Field Archer (his cousin 31113 Randolph line)<sup>4</sup>. His will identifies him by mentioning his brother, Archer Robertson<sup>5</sup>, and also refers to land he drew on division of estate of his brother, George Robertson. Will also names most of his children.

13211 ROBERTSON, Martha Field Archer is a descendant of Henry Randolph I. Hence, her issue by her husband, James Robertson, belong in the Randolph line and through him in the Robertson line. For such issue see 311131 - 311138 Henry Randolph I line.

through 13217

- 
- 1 Pp. X - XI; Randolph p. 29; Rich. Times Disp. 12/8/1912; Wyatt's notes p. 10 and letter 9/28/1944; Va. St. Libry. (Mrs. Russell) 6/16/1944. Goose Island was sometimes called Oak Grove Island. According to Brooks (Notes p. 3), it was also known as Plum Island and was sold July 15, 1792 by William Kennon to Col. George Robertson who in May, 1793 placed his son, James Robertson, in charge. See: Mrs. Willingham 9/15/1953. Brooks says further that John Alexander Robertson (third child of James Robertson, 311133 Randolph line) was born May 29, 1793 and baptized Aug. 7, 1793 at Blandford Church, which creates a doubt that he was born at Goose Island which is in Raleigh Parish. All succeeding children were baptized in that parish. Mrs. Willingham is uncertain if Goose Island was in Amelia or Chesterfield: 7/14 and 10/16/1953.
  - 2 Brooks Notes' pp. 4, 7.
  - 3 Amelia Co. Clk. 3/30/1953; Watson p. 115; Groves Robertson charts; Eckenrode's notes; Catherine R. Willis 6/1/1944.
  - 4 Groves' Trent chart 10/11/1942, 2133; his Robertson chart 11/6/1943, Col. D; Watson, pp. 179-180, is wrong in stating that this James Robertson was the Va. State Senator. The Senator was the James Robertson 31152 Randolph line. George Edward Robertson 8/17/1944 commits the same error: Mrs. Willingham 4/21/1953.
  - 5 Mrs. Willingham 7/14/1953.



- 1322 ROBERTSON, Martha Field, d. 1827, m. 3/19/1791 John Brander<sup>1</sup> (b. ca 1760 in Scotland, d. ca 1820). Issue: 1) William; 2) Maria M; 3) John A.<sup>2</sup>; 4) Elvia.<sup>3</sup> (Order of births may be incorrect).
- 13221 BRANDER, William.<sup>4</sup>  
13222 BRANDER, Maria M. b. 1803, d. 12/3/1873, m. (1) 1820 Sir Archibald Moore, n. i.; (2) 4/2/1823 John Thomson Robertson<sup>5</sup> (her cousin 311521 Randolph line.)
- 132221 through 132225191 John Thomson Robertson is a descendant of Henry Randolph I. Hence, his issue by his wife, Maria M. Brander Moore, belong through him in the Randolph line and through her in the Robertson line. For such issue see 3115211 through 3115215191 Henry Randolph I line.
- 13223 BRANDER, John A., d. 5/5/1850<sup>6</sup>; m. (1) Lucy Claiborne Archer. Issue: 1) Martha Field Claiborne; 2) \_\_\_\_\_
- 1 Ches. Marr. Rec. p. 375; Brooks' Notes p. 5; Wyatt's notes pp. 10, 16; Meigs p. 18. John Brander who swore fidelity to Virginia, July Court 1791 must have been a different John Brander: Ches. Ct. Or. 9 p. 121; Wyatt's notes p. 17. John Brander of Poplar Grove is the one who made affidavit: Ches. Ct. Oct. term 1815; Wyatt's notes p. 17; Groves' Archer chart 9/22/1942. Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 and Rich. Time Dis. 12/8/1912 are in error in stating that Martha Field Robertson m. William Brander; also as to the wives of John A. Brander. See: 13223. Wyatt 9/28/1944 and 9/24/1945.
- 2 Wyatt 9/24 and 10/20/1945; his notes pp. 3, 10-11, 16; Watson p. 114; Robertson "Tree"; Groves' Robertson and Archer charts. On June 11, 1827 Martha F. Brander gave to her grandson, James Berkley Robertson, 220 acres "heired" from her brother George Robertson on Swift Creek adjoining Picketts owned by Harriet A. Brander: Nimmo notes 2, p. 167; Wyatt's notes p. 16; Randolph p. 32. The Brander home Poplar Grove on Swift Creek, Ches. Co., built in late 18th century is still standing and was last owned by John Thomson Robertson, Jr. (3115212 Randolph line): Ches. D. B. 12, p. \_\_\_\_\_ and 66 p. 62; Wyatt's notes pp. 10, 16.
- 3 The authority for this child is the will of Michal Archer Robertson (Ches. W. B. 7, p. 73) wherein she named her granddaughter Elvia Brander: Brooks' notes p. 6.
- 4 This child is established from his being named with Maria (Brander) Robertson and John A. Brander as grantor in deed dated 8/4/1826, Pet. D. B. 8 p. 15; Wyatt 10/24/1945 p. 2.
- 5 Wyatt 10/24/1945 p. 2; his notes p. 11.
- 6 Pet. Inter. Bk., Wyatt's notes p. 18.

(daur)<sup>1</sup>. He m. (2) Matilda Caroline Pegram. Issue:  
 3) Matilda Caroline Pegram. He m. (3) Sarah Parke  
 Archer (his sister-in-law; will Pet. W. B. 9, p.  
 191). Issue: 4) Fanny Archer.<sup>2</sup>  
 132231 BRANDER, Martha Field Claiborne, d. unm.<sup>3</sup>  
 132232 BRANDER, \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.), m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilkins.  
 Issue: 1) \_\_\_\_\_ (son); 2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.).<sup>4</sup>  
 1322321 WILKINS, \_\_\_\_\_ (son).  
 1322322 WILKINS, \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.).  
 132233 BRANDER, Matilda Caroline Pegram, baptized 5/21/1837.<sup>5</sup>  
 132234 BRANDER, Fanny Archer, b. 11/19/1840, d. 7/31/1847.<sup>6</sup>  
 13224 BRANDER, Elvia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1323 ROBERTSON, Archer of Lunenberg and Nottoway Counties, Va.:  
 Sheriff of Nottoway Co.; d. 11/17/1830,<sup>8</sup> (will 1808  
 Ches. W. B. 7, p. 73)<sup>9</sup> m. (1) Frances Brooking<sup>10</sup>  
 (M. B. 8/10/1795). Issue: 1) Jervis; 2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.); 3) \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.).<sup>11</sup>  
 He m. (2) Fanny Fowlkes. Issue: 4) Joseph Samuel;

- 1 Wyatt 12/1/1945.
- 2 Wyatt 9/24/1945, 10/26/1945 p. 2, 2/14/1946 and his notes p. 19. Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 incorrectly states that Wm. Brander m. (1) Martha Archer and (2) Miss Pegram. Cadmus Archer was guardian of Sarah P. Archer, Ches. W. B. 15, p. 154; Wyatt's notes p. 19.
- 3 Nimmo notes 3 p. 106, Wyatt's notes pp. 18-19. Martha C. Brander was named in will of Sarah P. Brander, her aunt and step-mother.
- 4 Rich. Times Dis. Dec. 8, 1912 Robertson article erroneously states that Mrs. Wilkins was the daughter of John A. Brander by his second wife, Miss Pegram. She was the daughter of his first wife, Lucy Claiborne Archer: Wyatt 12/1/1945.
- 5 Bath Par. Reg. p. 8, Wyatt's notes p. 18.
- 6 Wyatt's notes p. 18.
- 7 See: p. 41 n. 3.
- 8 Dempsey notes; Rich. Enquirer 11/19/1830.
- 9 Watson p. 180, but he omits the first marriage.
- 10 16 W. & M. p. 281; Groves 6/1/1944, Amel. M. B. Brooks' Notes (pp. 5-6) says his first wife was Frances Brooking Holmes and his second wife was Margaret Holmes Brodnax.
- 11 Groves Robertson chart 4/6/1944; Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912.

13231 ROBERTSON, 5) James Craddock; 6) Fanny Bett.<sup>1</sup>  
 13232 ROBERTSON, Jervis.  
 13233 ROBERTSON, \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.). m. Ballard Holmes.  
 13234 ROBERTSON, \_\_\_\_\_ (daur.). m. Christian.  
 Joseph Samuel, d. 1/16/1847; m. 12/31/1841 Mary Ann  
 Robertson (daur. Henry I. Robertson, Nottoway Co.  
 She m. (2) 1/31/1849 George D. Horner). Issue: 1)  
 Henrietta H.; 2) James A.; 3) Josephine Leonora.<sup>2</sup>  
 132341 ROBERTSON, Henrietta H., b. 8/14/1843, d. 6/22/1862, m. 11/2/  
 1859 James S. Crostick, Rev.<sup>3</sup>  
 132342 ROBERTSON, James A., b. 8/27/1845, killed 5/5/1862 unm.  
 132343 ROBERTSON, Josephine Leonora, b. 8/10/1847, d. 12/2/ 1913; m.  
 9/5/1866 Meredith Watson. Issue: 1) Walter Allen;  
 2) Meredith Leon; 3) Mary Campbell; 4) Josephine  
 Nelson; 5) Henry Hunter; 6) Robert Daniel; 7) Fan-  
 nic Archer; 8) Lois Wilson; 9) Helen Christian; 10)  
 Robert Archibald Alexander; 11) Rebekah Shore; 12)  
 Calva Hamlett; 13) Theodorick Pryor.<sup>4</sup>  
 1323431 WATSON, Walter Allen (author Notes on Southside Virginia)  
 b. 11/25/1867, d. 12/24/1919, m. 1/18/1905 Con-  
 stance R. Tinsley,<sup>5</sup> n. i.  
 1323432 WATSON, Meredith Leon, b. 1/1/1869, d. 7/15/1938 unm.  
 1323433 WATSON, Mary Campbell, b. 4/13/1871, d. 5/1/1889.  
 1323434 WATSON, Josephine Nelson, b. 3/21/1874, d. 9/1/1889.  
 1323435 WATSON, Henry Hunter, b. 9/14/1875, m. 11/24/1914 Pattie  
 Epes. Issue: 1) Meredith Epes; 2) Henry Hunter.  
 13234351 WATSON, Meredith Epes, b. 12/28/1916, m. 5/1/1948 Katherine  
 Dew Acree. Issue: 1) Ashby Camp; 2) Meredith Hun-  
 ter.  
 132343511 WATSON, Ashby Camp, b. 3/30/1949.  
 132343512 WATSON, Meredith Hunter, b. 10/5/1950.

<sup>1</sup> Watson pp. 164, 180; Groves Archer chart 9/22/  
 1942 L. 31; his Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 1;  
 Dempsey Notes. Brooks' Notes (p. 6) says his  
 second wife was Margaret Holmes Brodnax. There  
 was another contemporary Archer Robertson called  
 "Lame" Archer who lived in Nottoway Co. but who  
 belonged to a different Robertson family, viz.,  
 the family of John Robertson of Nottoway Co.,  
 Va. (will 1826) who m. Sarah Jennings and had  
 Archer Robertson and Henry I. Robertson, who was  
 the father of Mary Ann Robertson (13234): 44 Va.  
 p. 77; Watson pp. 114, 116, 180; Mrs. H. H. Wat-  
 son 1/3/1953. John M. Harrison of Atlanta, Ga.,  
 belongs to this line. He is author of the ar-  
 ticle "The Maternal Ancestors of Sidney Lanier",  
 44 Va. p. 73.

<sup>2</sup> Watson p. 180. Henry I. Robertson was son of  
 "Lame" Archer Robertson: See n. 1 above.

<sup>3</sup> Dempsey Notes.

<sup>4</sup> Watson p. 191.

<sup>5</sup> Idem pp. 267, 282, 292. Henry H. Watson 1/6 &  
 13/1953.

13234352	WATSON,	Henry Hunter, Jr., b. 5/6/1918, d. 4/21/1944.
1323436	WATSON,	Robert Daniel, b. 3/27/1877, d. 7/22/1877.
1323437	WATSON,	Fannie Archer, b. 5/16/1878, m. 7/22/1902 Dr. J. H. C. Winston (b. 3/30/1876). Issue: 1) Betty Meredith; 2) Francis Curry; 3) Lois Watson. <sup>1</sup>
13234371	WINSTON,	Betty Meredith, b. 8/23/1903, m. 11/19/1923 Thomas Edward Gilmer (b. 11/6/1901). Issue: 1) Thomas Edward; 2) William Newman; 3) Betty Winston; 4) Mary Frances; 5) George Hudson.
132343711	GILMER,	Thomas Edward, Jr., b. 3/4/1925, m. 4/20/1951 Nelzena Sullivan (b. 12/1/1924).
132343712	GILMER,	William Newman, b. 9/5/1926, m. 2/4/1950 Calista Andrews Upshaw.
132343713	GILMER,	Betty Winston, b. 3/21/1928, m. 8/26/1950 Martin Boyd Coyner, Jr. (b. 10/22/1928). Issue: Martin Boyd.
1323437131	COYNER,	Martin Boyd III, b. 7/7/1952.
132343714	GILMER,	Mary Frances, b. 4/18/1931.
132343715	GILMER,	George Hudson, b. 9/3/1937.
13234372	WINSTON,	Francis Curry, b. 6/14/1905, m. 2/25/1945 Alice Sitterly.
13234373	WINSTON,	Lois Watson, b. 6/7/1909, m. 2/20/1932 Maruin Allen Turpin (b. 2/23/1902). Issue: 1) Lois Winston; 2) Meredith Allen; 3) Margaret Helen.
132343731	TURPIN,	Lois Winston, b. 1/14/1933, m. 1/26/1952, Joseph Boyd Hunt (b. 5/9/1932). Issue: Kimberly Allen Winston.
1323437311	HUNT,	Kimberly Allen Winston, b. 10/19/1952.
132343732	TURPIN,	Meredith Allen, b. 3/6/1936.
132343733	TURPIN,	Margaret Helen, b. 11/20/1943.
1323438	WATSON,	Lois Wilson, b. 5/8/1880, m. 9/28/1904 H. H. Royall n. i.
1323439	WATSON,	Helen Christian, b. 7/21/1881, d. 6/10/1889.
132343x	WATSON,	Robert Archibald Alexander, b. 6/1/1883, d. 4/26/1884.
132343a	WATSON,	Rebekah Shore, b. 11/26/1884, m. 5/25/1915 Frank Taylor Sutton, Jr. (d. 1/8/1944). Issue: 1) Josephine Meredith; 2) Frank Taylor. <sup>2</sup>
132343a1	SUTTON,	Josephine Meredith, b. 9/11/1916, m. 5/24/1941 Robert John McCandlish, Jr. Issue: 1) Rebekah Sutton; 2) Charles Sheild.
132343a11	McCANDLISH,	Rebekah Sutton, b. 7/10/1945.
132343a12	McCANDLISH,	Charles Sheild, b. 11/15/1948.
132343a2	SUTTON,	Frank Taylor, III, b. 3/10/1918, m. 8/1/1943 Lucy Gordon Smith. Issue: 1) Frank Taylor; 2) David Gordon.
132343a21	SUTTON,	Frank Taylor, IV, b. 11/6/1946.
132343a22	SUTTON,	David Gordon, b. 11/20/1948.
132343b	WATSON,	Calva Hamlett, b. 9/24/1886, m. 4/25/1917 P. W. Wootton, n. i. <sup>3</sup>

1 Watson p. 218; Mrs. M. A. Turpin 1/23/1953.

2 Mrs. Frank T. Sutton, Jr., 1/22/1953.

3 Mrs. P. W. Wootton.

132343c	WATSON,	Theodorick Pryor, b. 1/10/1888, d. 8/1/1889.
13235	ROBERTSON,	James Craddock, m. _____ Downs. <sup>1</sup>
13236	ROBERTSON,	Fanny Bet, m. _____ Sanderson.
1324	ROBERTSON,	George IV, d. 1808, unm. and intestate. <sup>2</sup>
1325	ROBERTSON,	Ann, b. _____, d. 1806, m. 1799 Edward McGraw. <sup>3</sup> Issue: Harriet A. <sup>4</sup>
13251	McGRAW,	Harriet A., m. 12/31/1817 James S. Brander <sup>5</sup> (b. 1792 Scotland; member Petersburg Council 1831; Vestryman Bristol Parish 1830). <sup>6</sup> Issue: 1) _____ (son); 2) _____ (son); 3) _____ (son); 4) Caledonia; 5) Virginia. <sup>7</sup> (Order of births probably incorrect).
132511	BRANDER,	_____ (son).
132512	BRANDER,	_____ (son).
132513	BRANDER,	_____ (son).
132514	BRANDER,	Caledonia, m. _____ Rogers (of England).
132515	BRANDER,	Virginia, m. Edward Matthews. Issue: James Brander.
1325151	MATTHEWS,	James Brander, <sup>8</sup> b. 2/21/1852, d. 3/31/1929, m. 5/10/1873 Ada S. Smith. Issue: Edith Virginia Brander.
13251511	MATTHEWS,	Edith Virginia Brander, m. Nelson Macy (Major).
133	ROBERTSON,	James II (commonly called Sr. and Capt. of Amelia

1 Dempsey Notes.

2 Brooks' Notes p. 4.

3 Micheal Archer in her will names her son-in-law, Edward McGraw. Evidently, her daur. Ann Robertson predeceased her for she also named her grand-daughter, Harriet McGraw: Brooks' Notes p. 6.

4 Groves 9/24/1942, his Archer chart 9/22/1942 L. 34 and his Robertson chart 4/27/1944 except he incorrectly gives the name as McGraw. Ann Robertson is mentioned in Col. George Robertson's (her father) will (132; Ches. W. B. 5 p. 127). Harriet McGraw, granddaughter, is mentioned in Michael Archer Robertson's will (Ches. W. B. 7 p. 73), Brooks' Notes p. 6. The Robertson homestead Picketts was "heired" by Harriet Field McGraw from her uncle, George Robertson III. See: Randolph p. 32; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 1 and his Archer chart 9/22/1942 l. 32.

5 Pet. Marr. Lic., Wyatt's notes p. 18.

6 Slaughter p. 125; Wyatt's notes p. 18. On March 12, 1828 James S. Brander and Harriet A., his wife, conveyed to J. A. Brander Picketts "heired" by Harriet from her uncle, George Robertson: Nimmo notes 2 p. 167; Wyatt's notes p. 18; Randolph p. 32. See: n. 4 above.

7 Matthews pp. 29-31; Wyatt 10/20/45 p. 3 and his notes p. 18.

8 26 N.C.A.B. p. 16 (photo).

1331  
through  
1338

134

ROBERTSON,

Co. Va.), b. 1751, d. 9/19/1828<sup>1</sup>. (Will dated 12/  
\_\_\_/ 1811, prob. 10/\_\_\_/1828 Amel. W. B. 11, p. 301)<sup>2</sup>;  
m. 1798 Ann Archer (daur. John and Sarah Randolph  
Archer 3115 Randolph line and 131 Archer line).<sup>3</sup>  
Ann Archer is a descendant of Henry Randolph I.  
Hence, her issue by her husband, James Robertson  
II, belong in the Randolph line and through him in  
the Robertson line. For such issue see 31151-31158  
Henry Randolph I line.  
John, Sr.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1755, d. 3/7/1826<sup>5</sup>, m. (1) 7/\_\_\_/1776  
(M. B. 6/31 (sic) 1776<sup>6</sup>) Elizabeth Royall (d. be-  
fore 1786).<sup>7</sup> Issue: 1) John Royall; 2) James; 3)

- 1 P. XII; Groves 6/1/1944 and his Robertson chart 8/14/1942 p. 2, line 57. For obituary of James Robertson, Sr.: Rich. Enq. 9/26/1828; Wyatt's notes pp. 2, 5-6.
- 2 Watson p. 116. Will names testator's children save two.
- 3 Rich. Critic 5/5/1889; Groves 9/14 and 24/1942 and his Robertson chart 4/27/1944; Wyatt's notes p. 6; Miss Page Williams' notes; Mrs. Fannie Dunn Baldwin 7/31/1944; Mrs. Willingham 5/25/1954.
- 4 Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 and 33 Va. p. 107 (28) and p. 212 (19) both incorrectly state that this John Robertson was son of Rev. George Robertson. He was grandson of the cleric: Randolph p. 21; Mrs. Glen Miller 3/13/1944. There seem to have been two other contemporaneous John Robertsons who belonged to different Robertson lines, viz., John Robertson who d. ca 1797 whose wife was named Ann and whose will is in Ches. W. B. 5, p. 195; Groves 4/11/1944. Also John Robertson of Nottoway whose will was dated July 11 and prob. Nov. 2, 1826; Watson p. 116; Groves 8/14/1942 p. 2.
- 5 Runyon pp. 37, 45; Groves 8/14/1942, p. 2, l. 52 and 6/1/1944; Rich. Enq. 3/7/1826; Dempsey Notes; Randolph p. 28.
- 6 16 W. & M. p. 281; 8 Va. p. 76; Crozier p. 70; 5 C.A.G. p. 213. 33 Va. p. 104 gives the marriage year as 1777.
- 7 Elizabeth Royall was daur. of John Royall and Elizabeth Worsham who m. 12/31/1750; Groves 9/14/1942 p. 2, line 52 and 6/1/1944. The Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 and others give her Christian name as Ann; Dempsey notes. John Royall's will was dated 1786 and prob. 1791; Amel. W. B. 4, p. 200; Watson p. 120; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4. See also: Ches. W. B. 3, p. 36; Watson p. 136. She was not named in her father's will as she had died prior to its execution.

Mary Eppes; 4) Ann.<sup>1</sup> He m. (2) 4/8/1786<sup>2</sup> Betty (Elizabeth) Branch (Worsham) Robertson<sup>3</sup>. Issue: 5) Edwin; 6) Joseph; 7) Elizabeth Branch; 8) Martha (Pattie).<sup>4</sup>

1341 ROBERTSON, John Royall<sup>5</sup> (Westover, Amelia Co.), b. 1784, d. 1/17/1867, m. 4/\_\_\_/1809<sup>6</sup> Mary Eppes Robertson (his first cousin 31153 Randolph line). Issue: 1) Martha Wayles; 2) Jennie<sup>7</sup>.

13411 ROBERTSON, Martha Wayles<sup>8</sup>, m. James William Robertson (third son of James Robertson of Goose Island and Martha Field Archer of Archer's Hall and grandson of John Archer III and Elizabeth Trent)<sup>9</sup>.

134111 through 134138 James William Robertson is a descendant of Henry Randolph I. Hence, his issue belong in the Randolph line and through his wife, Martha Wayles Robertson, belong in the Robertson line. For such issue see 3111341 - 31113438 Henry Randolph I line.

13412 ROBERTSON, Jennie.<sup>10</sup>

- 
- 1 Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4 and not Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 is followed in giving the children of John Robertson, Sr. and Elizabeth Royall. The latter misplaces some of the children and inserts William and Henry W.
  - 2 16 W. & M. p. 281.
  - 3 Betty Branch (Worsham) Robertson was widow of William Robertson (123 Robertson line) who was cousin of this John Robertson, Sr.: Runyon p. 37; Dempsey notes; Groves' Robertson charts 8/14/1942 p. 2, line 52 and Apr. 6, 1944, p. 4.
  - 4 Runyon p. 37; Groves' Robertson charts 4/6/1944 p. 4 and 4/27/1944. He gives a son James of the first marriage who is omitted in the Rich. Times Dis. Robertson article. He also says that Henry Worsham Robertson was the child of Betty Branch Robertson by her first husband. See: 33 Va. pp. 107 (28), 212 (29); Dempsey notes.
  - 5 John Royall Robertson was named in will of his grandfather, John Royall: Note 7 p. 46.
  - 6 16 W. & M. p. 282; Dempsey notes.
  - 7 Groves' Robertson charts 8/14/1942 p. 2, l. 55 and p. 4, l. 8; also 4/6/1944, p. 4; 33 Va. p. 104. Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 erroneously states that James Robertson, father of Mary Eppes Robertson, was son of the Rev. George Robertson. He was the cleric's grandson: Randolph pp. 25, 26-27.
  - 8 See: 311531 Randolph line; Wilmer G. Robertson 12/19/1949 and 1/11/1950.
  - 9 See: 311134 Randolph line; Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912. Groves in his Robertson chart 4/6/1944 incorrectly states that Martha Robertson m. the 3rd son of Col George Robertson.
  - 10 See: 311532 Randolph line.

1342 ROBERTSON, James.<sup>1</sup>  
1343 ROBERTSON, Mary Epps, d. 4/22/1818, m. 11/\_\_\_/1798<sup>2</sup>  
Col. James Robertson (her first cousin, son of James Robertson II and Ann Archer)<sup>3</sup> as his first wife.

13431 through 134321 Col. James Robertson is a descendant of Henry Randolph I. Hence, his issue belong in the Randolph line and through his first wife, Mary Epps Robertson, belong in the Robertson line. For such issue see 311521 - 3115221 Henry Randolph I line.

1344 ROBERTSON, Ann, d. y.<sup>4</sup>  
1345 ROBERTSON, Edwin, b. ca 1790, m. (1) 8/7/1812 Anne (Nancy) Brooke Mennis (b. 1794, d. 8/15/1823)<sup>5</sup>. Issue: 1) Calohill Mennis; 2) Henry (Hal); 3) Mary Frances; 4) Anne Brooke.<sup>6</sup> He m. (2) ca 1825 Chloe S. Stone (b. 1810, d. 6/18/1839). Issue: 5) Elizabeth; 6) Augusta G.; 7) John Edwin; 8) Laidley; 9) Chloe Ann; 10) Sidney Baxter.<sup>7</sup>

13451 ROBERTSON, Calohill Mennis, b. ca 1817, m. 3/ (13) 22/1837<sup>8</sup>  
Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Robertson (his cousin, daur.

- 1 James Robertson was named in will of John Royall, his grandfather: Amel. W. B. 4, p. 200; Groves' Robertson charts 8/14/1942 p. 2, l. 56 and 4/6/1944 p. 4.
- 2 16 W. & M. p. 281; Rich. Enq. 5/1/1818 p. 3.
- 3 See: 31152 Randolph line; Groves' Robertson charts 8/14/1942, p. 2, l. 54 and p. 4, l. 82, also 4/6/1944 p. 4; Wyatt's notes p. 3.
- 4 Ann Robertson was not named in will of her grandfather, Col. John Royall, because she had died before its execution: Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4; Dempsey notes. See: n. 7 p. 46.
- 5 Runyon pp. 5, 37. Bedford Co. Va. marriage records show marriage license issued to Nancy Mennis. She must later have assumed name of Anne Brooke: Runyon 7/30/1953. She was reared by her maiden aunt, Betsy Branch Robertson (1347), her mother having died shortly after her birth: 2 Miller p. 343; Dempsey notes; Runyon 9/17, 10/11 and 31/1951. Her obituary states she left four young children: Rich. Enq. 9/16/1823: Mrs. Owen S. Brown 2/1/1952.
- 6 Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912 gives, probably incorrectly, five children, including David and Tompson, but does not mention the second marriage. Could it be that the two referred to were John Thompson Robertson and David Muhlenburg Robertson 311521 and 311565 respectively Randolph, Henry I line? The 1830 census record Logan Co. Va. (later W. Va.) also gives a child Tompson.
- 7 Runyon p. 37.
- 8 Ches. Co. Marr. Reg. pp. 253, 451: Dempsey notes; Runyon 7/30/1933.



Henry Worsham Robertson 1233). Issue: 1) George Henry. He left Virginia for Arkansas in 1844 and m. (2) Mary Frances Roberts. Issue: 2) Hugh Lynch; 3) Edwin Randolph; 4) Scott; 5) Mennis; 6) Robert Brooks; 7) Elizabeth (Betty) Lawson; 8) Annie;<sup>1</sup> 9) Aggie.

134511 ROBERTSON, George Henry, b. 11/22/1839, d. 2/1/1895, m. 11/21/1866 Mary Agalice Ringgold. Issue: 1) George Henry; 2) Thomas Ringgold; 3) Mary Felonise; 4) Eva; 5) Elizabeth; 6) Harmeline; 7) William Henry; 8) Brook; 9) Jacob James.<sup>2</sup>

1345111 ROBERTSON, George Henry, Jr., b. & d. 11/10/1867.

1345112 ROBERTSON, Thomas Ringgold, b. 8/3/1868, d. 8/10/1869.

1345113 ROBERTSON, Mary Felonise, b. 7/29/1869, d. 1/3/1901, m. 4/20/1887 George Y. Kelso.<sup>3</sup> Issue: 1) George Mason Graham; 2) Ellen Rich; 3) Isabel Ringgold; 4) Harmeline; 5) Sarah Jane; 6) George Henry Robertson; 7) Felonise Elizabeth; 8) Theresa Agalice; 9) Cecilia Zoulene.<sup>4</sup>

13451131 KELSO, George Mason Graham, b. 1/26/1888, m. 10/17/1925 Bessie M. Rougeau. Issue: 1) Alice Maud; 2) Betty Agalice; 3) Mary Cecilia; 4) Katie Walker.

134511311 KELSO, Alice Maud, b. 8/19/1926, m. 1/2/1945 E. L. Jackson, Jr. Issue: 1) E. L.; 2) Lynn Ann; 3) Debroah Kay.

1345113111 JACKSON, E. L., III, b. 3/22/1947.

1345113112 JACKSON, Lynn Ann, b. 10/26/1949.

1345113113 JACKSON, Debroah Kay, b. 7/11/1952.

134511312 KELSO, Betty Agalice, b. 1/17/1932.

134511313 KELSO, Mary Cecilia, b. 3/25/1936.

134511314 KELSO, Katie Walker, b. 3/11/1938.

13451132 KELSO, Ellen Rich, b. 5/23/1889, d. 7/1/1909, m. Lovelace Burleigh. Issue: 1) Albert M.; 2) George G.

134511321 BURLEIGH, Albert M., b. 7/1/1910, d. 6/17/1939, m. Louise Beckham. Issue: 1) Alida Louise; 2) Linda Nell; 3) Barbara Ann.

1345113211 BURLEIGH, Alida Louise, b. 2/14/1942.

1345113212 BURLEIGH, Linda Nell, b. 10/8/1943.

1345113213 BURLEIGH, Barbara Ann, b. 10/2/1944.

134511322 BURLEIGH, George G., b. 5/5/1912, m. Anna Mae Ellis. Issue: 1) Nancy Wymond; 2) Betty Annette; 3) Brenda Joan.

1345113221 BURLEIGH, Nancy Wymond, b. 2/6/1939.

1345113222 BURLEIGH, Betty Annette, b. 11/6/1943.

1345113223 BURLEIGH, Brenda Joan, b. 1/25/1945.

13451133 KELSO, Isabel Ringgold, b. 10/31/1890, d. 4/24/1912, m. 5/24/1911 Barney Richardson.

13451134 KELSO, Harmeline, b. 2/\_\_\_/1892, d. 7/5/1897.

13451135 KELSO, Sarah Jane, b. 7/4/1893, m. 3/19/1915 Lee Clark. Issue: 1) Mack Laurin; 2) Neil Robertson.

1 Runyon pp. 37, 38; Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912; Groves Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4; Mrs. Brown 2/11/1952.

2 Mrs. Harmeline R. Davis 10/27/1947; Runyon pp. 37, 43.

3 See: Louisiana Democrat, Alexandria 12/7/1870.

4 Mrs. K. J. Gleason 11/29/1947 and 7/21/1953.

134511351 CLARK, Mack Laurin, b. 1/22/1917.  
134511352 CLARK, Neil Robertson, b. 7/22/1918, m. 1948 Ann Stallings.  
Issue: Katherine Jane.

1345113521 CLARK, Katherine Jane, b. 3/5/1949.<sup>1</sup>  
13451136 KELS0, George Henry Robertson, b. 10/6/1894, m. 11/25/1926  
Gertrude Flynn. Issue: 1) Mary Ida Eloise; 2)  
George Henry Robertson; 3) Daniel Francis; 4) Caro-  
lyn June; 5) Jack Phillip; 6) Felonise Elizabeth.

134511361 KELS0, Mary Ida Eloise, b. 6/21/1927, m. 3/9/1949 Sidney  
Joseph Meginley. Issue: 1) Sidney Jane; 2) Sid  
Joseph.<sup>2</sup>

1345113611 MEGINLEY, Sidney Jane, b. 12/17/1949.  
1345113612 MEGINLEY, Sid Joseph, b. 9/3/1952.  
134511362 KELS0, George Henry Robertson, Jr., b. 9/24/1928.  
134511363 KELS0, Daniel Francis, b. 6/12/1930.  
134511364 KELS0, Carolyn June, b. 4/12/1933.  
134511365 KELS0, Jack Phillip, b. 2/5/1935.  
134511366 KELS0, Felonise Elizabeth (Betty Claire), b. 5/9/1937.  
13451137 KELS0, Felonise Elizabeth, b. 10/3/1896, d. 2/12/1923, m.  
(1) 4/\_\_\_/1916 Alexander Bell. Issue: 1) Theresa.  
She m. (2) 1920 John Wallace. Issue: 2) Wilbert  
Warren.

134511371 BELL, Theresa, b. 5/\_\_\_/1917, m. 1934 Anthony Di Benedetto.  
Issue: 1) Joan; 2) Denis Anthony.

1345113711 DI BENEDETTO, Joan, b. 3/\_\_\_/1935.  
1345113712 DI BENEDETTO, Denis Anthony, b. 12/21/1946.  
134511372 WALLACE, Wilbert Warren, b. 4/24/1921, m. 2/15/1941 Ethel  
Mae Bielkiewicz. Issue: Gerald Warren.

1345113721 WALLACE, Gerald Warren, b. 7/15/1947.  
13451138 KELS0, Theresa Agalice, b. 11/26/1898, m. 12/14/1915 Guy  
Burleigh, n. i.

13451139 KELS0, Cecilia Zouline, b. 9/21/1900, m. 12/9/1923 Kirby  
Joseph Gleason. Issue: 1) Elizabeth Joyce; 2)  
Kirby Joseph; 3) Lemmie Thomas; 4) George Jacob.  
Elizabeth Joyce, b. & d. 3/22/1927.

134511391 GLEASON, Kirby Joseph, Jr., b. 23 & d. 24, July, 1930.  
134511392 GLEASON, Lemmie Thomas, b. 6/12/1932.  
134511393 GLEASON, George Jacob, b. 7/22/1935.  
1345114 ROBERTSON, Eva, b. & d. 7/24/1871.  
1345115 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth, b. 7/14/1872, m. 12/9/1896 A. B. Burna-  
man (d. 4/13/1930), n. i.

1345116 ROBERTSON, Harmeline, b. 7/14/1874, m. 2/1/1893 John R. Davis  
(d. 3/1/1913). Issue: 1) Mary Elizabeth; 2) John  
R.; 3) George Robertson; 4) Alice Harmeline; 5)  
William Jesse; 6) Alonzo Menard.<sup>3</sup>

13451161 DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 12/18/1893, m. 11/5/1917 A. H.  
Guidry.

13451162 DAVIS, John R. Jr., b. 9/24/1895, m. Ruby Turner. Issue:  
1) Doris Elane; 2) Florence Janet.

134511621 DAVIS, Doris Elane, b. 10/25/1921, m. Louis Dean. Issue:  
1) Linda Arlean; 2) Silvia Louisia.

1 Mrs. K. J. Gleason 10/29/1951.

2 Mrs. Gleason 7/21/1953.

3 Mrs. Davis 10/27/1947.

1345116211	DEAN,	Linda Arlean, b. 12/30/1941.
1345116212	DEAN,	Silvia Louisia, b. 12/10/1945.
134511622	DAVIS,	Florence Janet, b. 2/4/1926, m. 12/18/1944 Samuel Clayton Gray. Issue: William Clayton.
1345116221	GRAY,	William Clayton, b. 11/10/1945.
13451163	DAVIS,	George Robertson, b. 5/20/1898, m. 5/7/1918 Eula McFarland. Issue: 1) George Robertson; 2) Henry Edmondson.
134511631	DAVIS,	George Robertson, Jr., b. 3/12/1920.
134511632	DAVIS,	Henry Edmondson, b. 3/6/1922.
13451164	DAVIS,	Alice Harmeline, b. 1/17/1902, m. 6/6/1921 James A. McMichael. Issue: 1) James A.; 2) Beverly Mae; 3) Harmeline Faye.
134511641	McMICHAEL,	James A., Jr., b. 7/22/1923, d. 5/12/1941.
134511642	McMICHAEL,	Beverly Mae, b. 8/23/1925.
134511643	McMICHAEL,	Harmeline Faye, b. 3/3/1929.
13451165	DAVIS,	William Jesse, b. 2/6/1900.
13451166	DAVIS,	Alonzo Menard, b. 6/8/1908, m. 2/12/1935 Marie Corine Patureau. Issue: 1) Marilyn Ann; 2) Fredric Eugene; 3) Alonzo Menard.
134511661	DAVIS,	Marilyn Ann, b. 9/23/1937.
134511662	DAVIS,	Fredric Eugene, b. 1/20/1941.
134511663	DAVIS,	Alonzo Menard, Jr., b. 9/4/1943.
1345117	ROBERTSON,	William Henry, b. 10/13/1875, m. 6/2/1897 Mary Agnes LeMay. Issue: 1) Mary Alice; 2) Ethel Ruth.
13451171	ROBERTSON,	Mary Alice, b. 4/12/1899, m. T. A. Nugent.
13451172	ROBERTSON,	Ethel Ruth, d. 3/31/1937, m. 12/31/1922 Loyd Neil Holmes. Issue: 1) Dorath Neil; 2) Bobby Lois; 3) Bethe Catorine; 4) Beryl Ruth; 5) Edwena Leila; 6) Maryan Claire.
134511721	HOLMES,	Dorath Neil.
134511722	HOLMES,	Bobby Lois.
134511723	HOLMES,	Bethe Catorine.
134511724	HOLMES,	Beryl Ruth.
134511725	HOLMES,	Edwena Leila.
134511726	HOLMES,	Maryan Claire.
1345118	ROBERTSON,	Brook, b. 11/25/1876, d. 3/9/1897.
1345119	ROBERTSON,	Jacob James, b. 11/22/1879, d. 7/11/1882.
134512	ROBERTSON,	Hugh Lynch, b. 4/16/1852, d. 4/15/1941, m. 6/3/1879 Lucy Azalie Childers (b. 2/13/1857, d. 10/25/1925). Issue: 1) Mary Emma; 2) Adeline (Addie) May; 3) Annie Bourke; 4) Corinne Daigre. <sup>1</sup>
1345121	ROBERTSON,	Mary Emma, b. 11/12/1885, m. 12/22/1908 James Jackson Yarbrough (b. 1869, d. 9/28/1951). Issue: 1) Mary Virginia; 2) James Jackson; 3) Elizabeth Jean.
13451211	YARBROUGH,	Mary Virginia, b. 9/17/1909, m. 3/6/1938 Owen Stuart Brown. Issue: 1) Mary Virginia; 2) Owen Stuart.
134512111	BROWN,	Mary Virginia, b. 10/11/1940.
134512112	BROWN,	Owen Stuart, Jr., b. 10/14/1942.
13451212	YARBROUGH,	James Jackson, Jr., b. 11/25/1911, m. 10/13/1939

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Brown 2/11/1952; Runyon p. 28; Mrs. Fred D. Freeman 2/18/1952; Mrs. J. J. Yarbrough 5/30/1952.

134512121 YARBROUGH, Sarah Johnson. Issue: Anne.  
 13451213 YARBROUGH, Anne, b. 12/20/1941.  
 1345122 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth Jean, b. 10/20/1927, m. 4/10/1952 Joe Mack Campbell.  
 13451221 HUDSON, Adeline (Addie) May, b. 7/27/1888, m. 3/3/1908 Isham Hudson. Issue: 1) Lucy May; 2) Vera Edith; 3) Addie Elaine; 4) Alphine Gertrude; 5) Isham Robertson.  
 134512211 WINDHAM, Lucy May, b. 1/1/1910, m. 12/31/1932 Edwin Peters Windham. Issue: 1) Lucy May; 2) Ruth.  
 134512212 WINDHAM, Lucy May, b. 7/26/1937.  
 13451222 HUDSON, Ruth, b. 9/5/1945.  
 134512221 WILSON, Vera Edith, b. 10/18/1911, m. 9/10/1933, William Edward Wilson. Issue: 1) George Isham; 2) William Edward.  
 134512222 WILSON, George Isham, b. 4/4/1935.  
 13451223 HUDSON, William Edward, Jr., b. 2/14/1943.  
 13451224 HUDSON, Addie Elaine, b. 12/12/1913.  
 134512241 HAYS, Alphine Gertrude, b. 12/19/1915, m. 9/8/1937 William Clyde Hays. Issue: 1) Jean Elaine; 2) William Clyde.  
 134512242 HAYS, Jean Elaine, b. 9/27/1938.  
 13451225 HUDSON, William Clyde, Jr., b. 11/7/1942.  
 134512251 HUDSON, Isham Robertson, b. 9/\_\_\_/1919, m. 4/15/1943 Kathleen Mouser. Issue: 1) John Isham; 2) Barbara Kay.  
 134512252 HUDSON, John Isham, b. 2/9/1944.  
 1345123 ROBERTSON, Barbara Kay, b. 2/26/1946.  
 13451231 CURTIS, Annie Bourke, b. 12/13/1890, m. 6/20/1908 E. E. Curtis. Issue: Ruby Mae.  
 134512311 CROW, Ruby Mae, b. 4/14/1909, m. (1) 7/5/1929 Reid Lester Crow. Issue: Daniel Reid. She m. (2) Eugene Thomas Hollander; m. (3) Lawton L. Camp.  
 1345124 ROBERTSON, Daniel Reid, b. 11/1/1922.  
 13451241 FREEMAN, Corinne Daigre, b. 3/27/1893, m. 6/2/1920 Frederic Delaskie Freeman. Issue: Frederic Delaskie.  
 134513 ROBERTSON, Frederic Delaskie, Jr., b. 11/1/1922, m. 2/5/1951 Barbara Ann Van Duzen.  
 134514 ROBERTSON, Edwin Randolph, d. y.<sup>1</sup>  
 134515 ROBERTSON, Scott.  
 134516 ROBERTSON, Mennis, m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1345161 ROBERTSON, Robert Brooke, m. \_\_\_\_\_. Issue: 1) Julia; 2) Blanche.  
 1345162 ROBERTSON, Julia, m. William Jesse Riley.  
 134517 ROBERTSON, Blanche.  
 134518 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth (Betty) Lawson, m. Jason Shaeffer, n. i.  
 1345181 BOURKE, Annie, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bourke. Issue: 1) Harry; 2) Eddie.  
 1345182 BOURKE, Harry.  
 134519 ROBERTSON, Eddie.  
 1345191 DILLON, Aggie, m. John Dillon. Issue: John.  
 13452 ROBERTSON, John, Jr.  
 Henry (Hal), b. 1817, (moved to La. 1836) d. 10/14/1862, m. ca 1840 Agelice Baillio (1819 - 1896).

1 Runyon p. 38.

Issue: 1) Robert; 2) Hugh Lynch; 3) Marian; 4) Henry; 5) Burnside; 6) Newlan M.<sup>1</sup>

134521 ROBERTSON, Robert, b. ca 1841, d. ca 1913, m. ca 1866 Philomene Simoneaux (d. aged 82). Issue: 1) Emily; 2) Robert Newlan.

1345211 ROBERTSON, Emily, b. 7/26/1867, m. 1/28/1889 Charles Joseph LeBlanc (d. 10/6/1940 aged 76). Issue: 1) Waldon Charles; 2) Una Marie; 3) Elmer Joseph.

13452111 LE BLANC, Waldon Charles, b. 6/1/1890, m. (1) Annie Parenton. Issue: 1) Annie Day. He m. (2) Alminte Fauchaux. Issue: 2) Waldon Charles; 3) Alminte; 4) Patsy Ruth; 5) Frances; 6) Robert; 7) Betty Ann.

134521111 LE BLANC, Annie Day, b. 11/9/1915, m. 11/6/1939 O'Neil Francis Rome. Issue: 1) O'Neil Francis; 2) Elizabeth Day; 3) Richard Charles.

1345211111 ROME, O'Neil Francis, Jr., b. 7/27/1941.

1345211112 ROME, Elizabeth Day, b. 11/27/1943.

1345211113 ROME, Richard Charles, b. 11/14/1945.

134521112 LE BLANC, Waldon Charles, Jr., m. Shirley Gaudin. Issue: 1) Waldon Charles; 2) Catherine; 3) Carolyn.

1345211121 LE BLANC, Waldon Charles, III.

1345211122 LE BLANC, Catherine.

1345211123 LE BLANC, Carolyn.

134521113 LE BLANC, Alminte, m. Edgar Schexnayder. Issue: 1) Edgar; 2) Susan; 3) Gary.

1345211131 SCHEXNAYDER, Edgar, Jr.

1345211132 SCHEXNAYDER, Susan.

1345211133 SCHEXNAYDER, Gary.

134521114 LE BLANC, Patsy Ruth.

134521115 LE BLANC, Frances, m. Allen Le Blanc.

134521116 LE BLANC, Robert, m. Marie Trille. Issue: Robert.

1345211161 LE BLANC, Robert, Jr.

134521117 LE BLANC, Betty Ann.

13452112 LE BLANC, Una Marie, b. 8/24/1895, m. 4/16/1918 Adolphe Henry Toerner (d. 3/28/1928). Issue: Adolphe Charles.

134521121 TOERNER, Adolphe Charles, b. 10/25/1919, m. 10/18/1948 Lorraine Trepagnier (b. 1/30/1923). Issue: 1) Michael Charles; 2) Edward Paul.

1345211211 TOERNER, Michael Charles, b. 7/31/1949.

1345211212 TOERNER, Edward Paul, b. 5/20/1951.

13452113 LE BLANC, Elmer Joseph, b. 10/16/1904, m. Hilda Dill. Issue; Marian Delores.

134521131 LE BLANC, Marian Delores, m. Stanford Barbier. Issue: \_\_\_\_\_

1345211311 BARBIER, \_\_\_\_\_, b. 3/9/1952.

1345212 ROBERTSON, Robert Newlan, b. 7/9/1870, m. Stella Lafargue. Issue: Annabel.

13452121 ROBERTSON, Annabel, b. 10/9/1904, m. Frank Robichaux, n. i.

134522 ROBERTSON, Hugh Lynch, b. 7/24/1844, m. 11/18/1867 Adeline Simoneaux. Issue: 1) Algernon Joseph; 2) Henry Emile; 3) Marian; 4) John Edward; 5) Agelice; 6) Augustine Leopaul; 7) Thomas Newlan; 8) Mary Rosa.<sup>2</sup>

1 Runyon pp. 38, 43 and letter 7/30/1953; Stafford 3/11/1952; Dempsey notes.

2 Mrs. Walter S. Lawes 3/6/1952.

1345221 ROBERTSON, Algernon Joseph, b. 11/13/1868, d. 10/21/1936, m. 10/23/1890 Armenia Eva Bergeron. Issue: 1) Edwin John; 2) Clarence Joseph; 3) Wilbert Joseph; 4) Delta Eugenie; 5) Pauline; 6) Elizabeth; 7) Josie; 8) Loula Anne; 9) Edith Anna; 10) Algernon Joseph; 11) Ethel Florence.<sup>1</sup>

13452211 ROBERTSON, Edwin John, b. 5/29/1891, m. (1) 1/14/1914 Rosa Daigle. Issue: 1) Charles O. He m. (2) 5/26/1930 Edith Knowlton. Issue: 2) Mildred.<sup>2</sup>

134522111 ROBERTSON, Charles O., b. 12/16/1916, m. 9/3/1937 Ruth Bergeron. Issue: 1) Rose Marie; 2) Patsy; 3) Charles. Rose Marie, b. 9/3/1941.

1345221111 ROBERTSON, Patsy, b. 10/10/1943.

1345221112 ROBERTSON, Charles, b. 11/22/1944.

1345221113 ROBERTSON, Mildred, b. 8/23/1932, m. 5/21/1948 Dudley Delaune.

134522112 ROBERTSON, Clarence Joseph, b. 1/3/1893, m. 6/30/1923 Rose Juneau. Issue: 1) May Rose; 2) Peggy Ann.<sup>3</sup>

134522121 ROBERTSON, May Rose, b. 5/17/1924.

134522122 ROBERTSON, Peggy Ann, b. 9/1/1925, m. 10/14/1944 Robert W. Zimmerman. Issue: 1) William Robert; 2) Barry.

1345221221 ZIMMERMAN, William Robert, b. 12/20/1948.

1345221222 ZIMMERMAN, Barry, b. 9/24/1951.

13452213 ROBERTSON, Wilbert Joseph, b. 6/19/1895, m. Sue Lightfoot. Issue: Wilbert Joseph.

134522131 ROBERTSON, Wilbert Joseph, Jr., b. 1928.

13452214 ROBERTSON, Delta Eugenie, b. 9/1/1897.

13452215 ROBERTSON, Pauline, b. 8/13/1899, m. 5/1/1920 Arthur P. Cire. Issue: 1) Shirley Alice; 2) Robert Allen.

134522151 CIRE, Shirley Alice, b. 12/13/1921, d. 2/25/1928.<sup>4</sup>

134522152 CIRE, Robert Allen, b. 3/5/1924, m. 8/20/1947 Audrey Merle Lee. Issue: Barbara Lee.

1345221521 CIRE, Barbara Lee, b. 4/19/1952.

13452216 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth, b. and d. 11/24/1901.

13452217 ROBERTSON, Josie, b. 8/15/1904, m. 4/7/1928 Randolph W. Willis. Issue: 1) Randolph W.; 2) Earl Algernon; 3) Mary Catherine; 4) Ethel Ann.

134522171 WILLIS, Randolph W., Jr., b. 4/28/1930.

134522172 WILLIS, Earl Algernon, b. 3/10/1932.

134522173 WILLIS, Mary Catherine, b. 12/20/1937.

134522174 WILLIS, Ethel Ann, b. 12/31/1941.

13452218 ROBERTSON, Loula Anne, b. 10/16/1906, d. 11/21/1906.

13452219 ROBERTSON, Edith Anna, b. 2/12/1908, m. 8/3/1928 A. S. Pourciau. Issue: 1) Richard Allen; 2) Evelyn Marie.<sup>5</sup>

134522191 POURCIAU, Richard Allen, b. 7/15/1939.

134522192 POURCIAU, Evelyn Edith, b. 2/6/1942.

1345221x ROBERTSON, Algernon Joseph, Jr., b. 8/11/1910, d. 5/15/1911.

1345221a ROBERTSON, Ethel Florence, b. 3/25/1903, d. 4/5/1903.

1345222 ROBERTSON, Henry Emile, b. 5/22/1870, d. 5/18/1951, m. 11/25/

1 Miss Delta Robertson 3/16/1952; A. L. Robertson 7/29/1953.

2 Edwin J. Robertson 3/10/17 and 31/1952.

3 Clarence J. Robertson 3/23/1952.

4 Mrs. Pauline Cire 5/12/1952.

5 Mrs. A. S. Pourciau 3/27/1952.

1900 Selma Eva Rousell. Issue: 1) Edward Joseph; 2) Ira John; 3) Thelma Marie; 4) Hughes Anthony.<sup>1</sup>

13452221 ROBERTSON, Edward Joseph, b. 4/18/1901, m. 12/27/1945 Irma Hebert. Issue: Kenneth James.

13452221 ROBERTSON, Kenneth James, b. 11/23/1946.

13452222 ROBERTSON, Ira John, b. 7/5/1903, m. 1/26/1928 Genevieve Reese. Issue: Charles Henry.

13452222 ROBERTSON, Charles Henry, b. 8/17/1929.

13452223 ROBERTSON, Thelma Marie, b. 9/11/1905, m. (1) 5/5/1923 George Carroll Harris; (2) 1/19/1946 Walter S. Lawes.

13452224 ROBERTSON, Hughes Anthony, b. 10/8/1907, m. 2/4/1939 Hattye Friedman.

1345223 ROBERTSON, Marian, b. 12/25/1871, m. 6/14/1893 Omar Breaux (b. 7/2/1867, d. 6/14/1893). Issue: 1) Lollie; 2) Lillie; 3) Verna; 4) Goldie; 5) Adeline.<sup>2</sup>

13452231 BREAU, Lollie.

13452232 BREAU, Lillie.

13452233 BREAU, Verna, d. 3/\_\_\_/1948.

13452234 BREAU, Goldie.

13452235 BREAU, Adeline.

1345224 ROBERTSON, John Edward, b. 4/14/1873.

1345225 ROBERTSON, Agelice, b. 7/11/1875, d. 11/3/1944, m. 9/6/1895 Emydge Chauffe.

1345226 ROBERTSON, Augustin Leopaul, b. 10/16/1877, m. 10/6/1901 Eleanor Ory Chauffe. Issue: 1) Una Elmira; 2) Louis Augustin; 3) Oriana Mary Ann; 4) Lawrence Joseph; 5) Oswald Anthony; 6) David Joseph; 7) Emile O.<sup>3</sup>

13452261 ROBERTSON, Una Elmira, b. 7/4/1902, unm.

13452262 ROBERTSON, Louis Augustin, b. 8/8/1904, m. 6/7/1936 Allyne Fender (b. 1/29/1915). Issue: 1) Helen Elenore; 2) Sue Carol; 3) Leonard Allen; 4) John Wilbur; 5) William Austin.

134522621 ROBERTSON, Helen Elenore, b. 6/1/1937.

134522622 ROBERTSON, Sue Carol, b. 11/20/1940.

134522623 ROBERTSON, Leonard Allen, b. 9/10/1945.

134522624 ROBERTSON, John Wilbur, b. 4/1/1948.

134522625 ROBERTSON, William Austin, b. 6/12/1950.

13452263 ROBERTSON, Oriana Mary Ann, b. 11/25/1906, m. 11/24/1926 Paul Joseph Naquin (b. 12/10/1904). Issue: 1) Carol Ann; 2) Paul Joseph.

134522631 NAQUIN, Carol Ann, b. 11/23/1927.

134522632 NAQUIN, Paul Joseph, Jr., b. 8/1/1929.

13452264 ROBERTSON, Lawrence Joseph, b. 1/13/1908, m. 4/6/1947 Marie Blanchard (b. 4/14/1913). Issue: 1) Joan Ann Marie; 2) Andrew Joseph.

134522641 ROBERTSON, Joan Ann Marie, b. 7/1/1949.

134522642 ROBERTSON, Andrew Joseph, b. 7/31/1950.

13452265 ROBERTSON, Oswald Anthony, b. 12/28/1910, m. 9/11/1941 Gladys Barbier (b. 3/17/1916).

13452266 ROBERTSON, David Joseph, b. 10/28/1913, m. 2/4/1937 Verna Adams (b. 12/27/1911). Issue: 1) Norma Marie; 2)

1 Mrs. Walter S. Lawes 3/6/1952.

2 A. L. Robertson 7/29/1953.

3 A. L. Robertson 3/18 and 4/18/1952.

		David Joseph.
134522661	ROBERTSON,	Norma Marie, b. 8/20/1937.
134522662	ROBERTSON,	David Joseph, Jr. b. 5/10/1948.
13452267	ROBERTSON,	Emile O., b. 11/16/1917. Unm.
1345227	ROBERTSON,	Thomas Newlan, b. 4/13/1880, m. 4/28/1910 Louise Boudreaux. Issue: 1) Thomas Newlan; 2) LeRoy; 3) James; 4) Louise. <sup>1</sup>
13452271	ROBERTSON,	Thomas Newlan, Jr.
13452272	ROBERTSON,	LeRoy.
13452273	ROBERTSON,	James.
13452274	ROBERTSON,	Louise.
1345228	ROBERTSON,	Mary Rosa, b. 2/7/1882, d. 11/2/1946, m. 9/10/1908 Alcee Simoneaux (d. 12/13/1951). Issue: 1) Edmond Anthony; 2) Adeline Marie; 3) Rosa Mae. <sup>2</sup>
13452281	SIMONEAUX,	Edmond Anthony, b. 7/8/1909, m. 7/1/1933 Theresa Stasolla.
13452282	SIMONEAUX,	Adeline Marie, b. 8/10/1911, m. 12/1/1951 William Walter Bedford.
13452283	SIMONEAUX,	Rosa Mae, b. 6/13/1914, m. (1) 6/12/1937 Thomas Doyle, Jr. (divorced 1/10/1946). Issue: 1) Theodore Patrick; 2) Edward Joseph (twins); 3) Peggy Ann. She m. (2) 3/6/1948 Angelo Giorlando.
134522831	DOYLE,	Theodore Patrick, b. 2/11/1938.
134522832	DOYLE,	Edward Joseph, b. 2/11/1938.
134522833	DOYLE,	Peggy Ann, b. 10/30/1940.
134523	ROBERTSON,	Marian, b. 1845, d. 5/___/1926, m. (1) 1867 Pierre Aleman. Issue: 1) Henry (Hal) Robertson; 2) Augustin P.; 3) Carrie; 4) Lillie. She m. (2) 1880 Louis Preaux. Issue: 5) Johnnie; 6) Nellie; 7) Virgie. She m. (3) 1895 Octave Simoneaux. <sup>3</sup>
1345231	ALEMAN,	Henry (Hal) Robertson, b. 5/18/1868, d. 2/25/1942 m. 2/4/1902 Anna Schrieber (b. 8/11/1874). Issue: 1) Essie Ann; 2) Vernon Pierre.
13452311	ALEMAN,	Essie Ann, b. 1/26/1904, m. 5/30/1926 Bryan Kethley (d. 1950). Issue: Richard Dale.
134523111	KETHLEY,	Richard Dale, b. 1/26/1930.
13452312	ALEMAN,	Rev. Vernon Pierre, b. 12/24/1907.
1345232	ALEMAN,	Augustin P., b. 1/26/1871, d. 9/23/1934, m. 6/2/1892 Evelyn Eyma. Issue: 1) Albian; 2) Elmore; 3) Joy. <sup>4</sup>
13452321	ALEMAN,	Albian, b. 4/20/1893, m. 10/19/1909 T. Turcuit. Issue: 1) Pearl; 2) Lloyd R.; 3) Warren.
134523211	TURCUIT,	Pearl, b. 10/13/1912, m. 1/16/1943 Horace Peavy. Issue: Judy Ann.
1345232111	PEAVY,	Judy Ann, b. 3/3/1945.
134523212	TURCUIT,	Lloyd R., b. 7/18/1915, m. 1/7/1938 Charlyn DeBlanc.
134523213	TURCUIT,	Warren, b. 3/19/1923.
13452322	ALEMAN,	Elmore, b. 9/2/1895, m. 9/30/1919 Sadie Shaw, n. i.

1 A. L. Robertson 7/29/1953.

2 Mrs. Adline Simoneaux Bedford 3/18/1952.

3 Rev. Vernon P. Aleman 11/22/1951 and 2/4/1952; Stafford 3/11/1952; Mrs. Harmeline R. Davis 10/27/1947.

4 Mrs. Numa Turcuit 5/17/1952.



13452323 ALEMAN, Joy, b. 1/18/1899, m. 12/5/1937 Joseph Tullier.  
Issue: Michael.

134523231 TULLIER, Michael, b. 3/9/1945.  
1345233 ALEMAN, Carrie, b. 1873, m. Henry Esneault, d. 2/22/1945.  
n. i.1

1345234 ALEMAN, Lillie, b. 1874, d. y.  
1345235 PREAUX, Johnnie, b. 1881, d. y.  
1345236 PREAUX, Nellie, b. 2/20/1882, m. 6/20/1901 Edgard Bloom-  
field. Issue: 1) Elfray; 2) Mayo.<sup>2</sup>

13452361 BLOOMFIELD, Elfray, b. 8/29/1918, m. 10/5/1945 Jeanne Tardiff  
(b. 10/8/1918).

13452362 BLOOMFIELD, Mayo, b. 10/28/1923, m. 11/28/1941 Nellie Jane  
Neighbors (b. 3/27/1924). Issue: 1) Gwyndel Louis;  
2) Toni Jane.

134523621 BLOOMFIELD, Gwyndel Louis, b. 6/5/1943.  
134523622 BLOOMFIELD, Toni Jane, b. 11/30/1948.  
1345237 PREAUX, Virgie, b. 1888, d. 8/21/1935, m. 1/\_\_\_/1906 Carroll  
Bertaut. Issue: 1) Marian; 2) Eula Lee; 3) Car-  
roll; 4) Mearl; 5) Nellena; 6) Louis.<sup>3</sup>

13452371 BERTAUT, Marian, b. 9/4/1908, m. 11/7/1931 Louis J. Boud-  
reaux. Issue: 1) Louis C.; 2) Marion E.

134523711 BOURDREAUX, Louis C., b. 7/29/1932.  
134523712 BOURDREAUX, Marion E., b. 9/20/1934.  
13452372 BERTAUT, Eula Lee, b. 12/19/1909, m. 6/18/1933 Sylvester J.  
Schloegel. Issue: 1) James; 2) Henry; 3) Gail; 4)  
Edwin.

134523721 SCHLOEGEL, James, b. 4/5/1934.  
134523722 SCHLOEGEL, Henry, b. 12/13/1935.  
134523723 SCHLOEGEL, Gail, b. 1/21/1937.  
134523724 SCHLOEGEL, Edwin, b. 9/10/1938.  
13452373 BERTAUT, Carroll, Jr., b. 1/13/1911, m. 3/26/1935 Catherine  
Hidalgo. Issue: Carroll.

134523731 BERTAUT, Carroll, III, b. 3/28/1938.  
13452374 BERTAUT, Mearl, b. 10/29/1912, m. 11/1/1941 Camille Hoydel,  
Jr. Issue: 1) Mearlie Dee; 2) Camille.

134523741 HOYDEL, Mearlie Dee, b. 7/20/1942.  
134523742 HOYDEL, Camille III, b. 3/29/1949.  
13452375 BERTAUT, Nellena, b. 8/31/1917, m. 12/19/1940 Albert Domeni-  
que. Issue: 1) Laurence; 2) Virgie Nell.

134523751 DOMENIQUE, Laurence, b. 7/4/\_\_\_\_.  
134523752 DOMENIQUE, Virgie Nell.  
13452376 BERTAUT, Louis, b. 12/8/1927, m. 2/19/1949 Laura Rome.  
Issue: Laurie.

134523761 BERTAUT, Laurie, b. 9/4/1951.  
134524 ROBERTSON, Henry, m. Adamas Le Blanc. Issue: 1) Sadie; 2)  
Joseph; 3) Camille; 4) Allen; 5) Lynn.

1345241 ROBERTSON, Sadie, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Malone.  
1345242 ROBERTSON, Joseph.  
1345243 ROBERTSON, Camille.  
1345244 ROBERTSON, Allen.  
1345245 ROBERTSON, Lynn.

1 Mrs. Henry Esneault 3/1/1952.  
2 Mrs. Edgard Bloomfield 3/21/1952.  
3 Mrs. Eulalee Schloegel 4/2/1952.

134525 ROBERTSON, Burnside, d. unm.  
134526 ROBERTSON, Newlan M., m. Alice Becnel. Issue: Sam.  
1345261 ROBERTSON, Sam, d. y.  
13453 ROBERTSON, Mary Frances, b. ca 1820, m. 9/14/1833 David James Woodfin (Amel. M. B.). Issue: 1) Robert; 2) Edwin; 3) Louisa; 4) Nannie; 5) Fanny; 6) Agalice.<sup>1</sup>

134531 WOODFIN, Robert.  
134532 WOODFIN, Edwin.  
134533 WOODFIN, Louisa, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Comner; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Boatwright; (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Betts.<sup>2</sup>

134534 WOODFIN, Nannie.  
134535 WOODFIN, Fanny, d. unm.  
134536 WOODFIN, Agalice.  
13454 ROBERTSON, Anne Brooke, b. 4/29/1823, d. 1/14/1903, m. 11/14/1839 Anthony Lawson IV (b. 2/22/1813, d. 3/12/1885). Issue: 1) Richard Bilton; 2) Robert Mennis; 3) Elizabeth (Betty) Brooke; 4) Rochsalina (Lena) Frances.<sup>3</sup>

134541 LAWSON, Richard Bilton, b. 10/22/1840, d. 4/23/1924, m. 2/21/1867 Martha (Mattie) Maria Robertson (his cousin, daur. Dr. Wm. Henry Robertson, 31155b Randolph line).<sup>4</sup>

1345411 through 1345417 Martha Maria Robertson is a descendant of Henry Randolph I. Hence, her issue belong in the Randolph line, and through her husband, Richard Bilton Lawson, belong in the Robertson line. For such issue see 31155b through 31155b7 of the Henry Randolph I line.

134542 LAWSON, Robert Mennis, b. 12/25/1842, d. 1/7/1931, m. 11/14/1876 Grace Bain Waters (b. 6/24/1858, d. 8/4/1941). Issue: 1) Robert Mennis; 2) Stuart Johnson; 3) Ewing Waters; 4) Garnete Brooke; 5) Mennis.<sup>5</sup>

1345421 LAWSON, Robert Mennis, Jr., b. 12/25/1877, d. 3/8/1878.  
1345422 LAWSON, Stuart Johnson, b. 12/25/1879, d. 9/8/1945, m. 1/\_\_\_\_/1909 Mary Rowley, Dr. Issue: Eleanor Cabot.

13454221 LAWSON, Eleanor Cabot, b. July \_\_\_\_\_, 1918.  
1345423 LAWSON, Ewing Waters, b. 8/13/1883, d. 1/11/1927, m. 6/10/1925 Virginia Neville Lawson (his cousin, b.9/2/1888 31155b7, Henry Randolph I line).

1345424 LAWSON, Garnete Brooke, b. 3/7/1889, unm.  
1345425 LAWSON, Mennis, b. 10/27/1895, d. 11/27/1948, m. 6/29/1946 Mrs. Margaret Pyle.

134543 LAWSON, Elizabeth (Betty) Brooke, b. 11/29/1845, d. 8/29/1906, m. (1) 1/23/1868 James M. Boyd; (2) 1872 David Peirce. Issue: 1) Robert Lawson; 2) Lillian

1 Runyon p. 38; Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944, p. 4; Dempsey notes.  
2 Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912; Dempsey notes.  
3 D.A.R.L.B. 11 p. 108, 10272; Runyon, pp. 5, 28, 39; Rich. Times Dis. 12/8/1912; Groves' Robertson chart 4/6/1944, p. 4; Dempsey notes; U. S. Census Record 1850 Logan Co. Va.  
4 Mrs. Dempsey 2/8/ and 3/5/1944.  
5 Runyon p. 30; Mrs. Dempsey 2/8 and 3/5/1944.

1345431	PEIRCE,	Mennis. She m. (3) Robert Benjamin Lehman. <sup>1</sup> Robert Lawson, b. 4/4/1873, m. 5/25/1907 Julia Settle. Issue: 1) Julia Settle; 2) Elizabeth Lawson. <sup>2</sup>
13454311	PEIRCE,	Julia Settle, b. 6/25/1908, m. 12/4/1929 Edwin Royall Carter. Issue: Edwin Royall.
134543111	CARTER,	Edwin Royall, Jr., b. 8/31/1931.
13454312	PEIRCE,	Elizabeth Lawson, b. 5/17/1911, m. 4/8/1934 Henry Jaeger. Issue: 1) Robert Peirce; 2) Jane Settle.
134543121	JAEGER,	Robert Peirce, b. 12/24/1937.
134543122	JAEGER,	Jane Settle, b. 9/22/1945.
1345432	PEIRCE,	Lillian Mennis, b. 1874, d. 10/6/1880.
134544	LAWSON,	Rochsalina (Lena) Frances, b. 9/15/1847, d. 1/6/1944, m. 12/23/1879 William R. Cooper (d. 10/4/1894). N. I. <sup>3</sup>
13455	ROBERTSON,	Elizabeth, b. 1/1/1827, d. 5/20/1889, m. Harvey Ferguson. Issue: 1) Mary; 2) H. Edwin; 3) Alice Fenton; 4) Buena Vista (Benna); 5) Anne; 6) James Harvey; 7) Augusta; 8) Walter R. <sup>4</sup>
134551	FERGUSON,	Mary, b. 7/23/1842, d. 4/21/1938, m. 5/19/1883 Hugh Glasgow. Issue: 1) Katherine May; 2) Carrie. <sup>5</sup>
1345511	GLASGOW,	Katherine May, d. 4/8/1938, m. Theodore Rodeau. Issue: 1) Edgar Allan; 2) Elizabeth.
13455111	RODEAU,	Edgar Allan, b. 12/7/1887, unkm.
13455112	RODEAU,	Elizabeth, b. 10/16/1889, m. 3/9/1912 Record E. Toler (d. 6/14/1943). Issue: 1) Elbert Stanley; 2) Eugene Paul; 3) Helen; 4) Edith H.; 5) Dixie E.; 6) James R.; 7) Albert Hampton; 8) Billy; 9) Herbert A.; 10) Mary Lee. <sup>6</sup>
134551121	TOLER,	Elbert Stanley, b. 1/30/1913, m. Myrtle Fortiner. Issue: 1) Stanley Allen; 2) Ann; 3) Sue Ellen; 4) Bradley. <sup>7</sup>
1345511211	TOLER,	Stanley Allen, b. 4/1/1938.
1345511212	TOLER,	Ann, b. 2/6/1940.
1345511213	TOLER,	Sue Ellen, b. 8/12/1948.
1345511214	TOLER,	Bradley, b. 9/10/1949.
134551122	TOLER,	Eugene Paul, b. 4/6/1914, m. Beulah Belle Thompson. Issue: 1) Gary Nelson; 2) Anila Gene; 3) Daymon Lee. <sup>8</sup>
1345511221	TOLER,	Gary Nelson, b. 3/23/1938.
1345511222	TOLER,	Anila Gene, b. 7/3/1940.
1345511223	TOLER,	Daymon Lee, b. 1/26/1947.
134551123	TOLER,	Helen, b. 5/31/1916, m. 4/11/1936 Frank W. Tilley. Issue: 1) Calvin Harry; 2) Eleanor May; 3) Rodger

1 Runyon p. 28; D.A.R.L.B. 5 p. 254, 4708.

2 Runyon p. 45; Mrs. Dempsey 12/11/1951 and 1/2/1952.

3 D.A.R.L.B. 11 p. 108, 10271.

4 Ella M. Lawson 9/19 and 10/11/1951; Runyon p. 39.

5 Mrs. Elizabeth Toler 10/24 and 26 and 11/7/1951.

6 Idem.

7 Elbert Stanley Toler 11/30/1951.

8 Eugene Paul Toler 11/26/1951.

1345511231	TILLEY,	Lee; 4) Edgar Eugene. <sup>1</sup>
1345511232	TILLEY,	Calvin Harry, b. 4/11/1937.
1345511233	TILLEY,	Eleanor May, b. 9/1/1938.
1345511234	TILLEY,	Rodger Lee, b. 8/19/1941.
134551124	TOLER,	Edgar Eugene, b. 10/27/1945.
1345511241	ROSKI,	Edith H., b. 1/15/1918, m. 5/22/1937 Bill Roski.
1345511242	ROSKI,	Issue: 1) Billy Gene; 2) Julia Ann; 3) David Lee. <sup>2</sup>
1345511243	ROSKI,	Billy Gene, b. 2/12/1938.
134551125	TOLER,	Julia Ann, b. 7/29/1942.
1345511251	COOK,	David Lee, b. 5/8/1951.
1345511252	COOK,	Dixie E., b. 10/29/1919, m. 4/29/1939 Harlie Jo
134551126	TOLER,	Cook. Issue: 1) Larry Theodore; 2) Nelson Eddy. <sup>3</sup>
1345511261	TOLER,	Larry Theodore, b. 7/16/1941.
134551127	TOLER,	Nelson Eddy, b. 8/28/1944.
1345511271	TOLER,	James R., b. 10/29/1922, m. 9/22/1944 Daphane Brown
134551128	TOLER,	(divorced). Issue: Gloria Daphane. <sup>4</sup>
134551129	TOLER,	Gloria Daphane, b. 5/7/1947.
13455112x	TOLER,	Albert Hampton, b. 7/26/1924, m. 4/___/1948 Joyce E.
1345512	GLASGOW,	Oakes. Issue: Albert Hampton.
134552	FERGUSON,	Albert Hampton, Jr., b. 4/3/1949.
134553	FERGUSON,	Billy, b. 8/18/1926.
1345531	MURRAY,	Herbert A., b. 9/10/1928, m. 12/26/1950 Dorothy L.
1345532	MURRAY,	Carter.
13455321	SALYERS,	Mary Lee, b. 12/6/1932.
13455322	SALYERS,	Carrie, m. Andrew Bolong, n. i.
1345533	MURRAY,	H. Edwin, b. 2/27/1844, d. 1/28/1930, m. Alice _____
134554	FERGUSON,	_____, n. i.
1345541	RANDALL,	Alice Fenton, b. 3/14/1846, m. George W. Murray.
13455411	DRAKE,	Issue: 1) Ella M.; 2) Jessie; 3) Sanford. <sup>5</sup>
1345542	RANDALL,	Ella M. m. William Henry Harrison (Harry) Lawson.
13455421	_____,	See: 134596.
1345543	RANDALL,	Jessie, m. _____ Salyers. Issue: 1) Kate
13455431	BUROKER,	Glasgow; 2) _____.
13455432	BUROKER,	Kate Glasgow.
13455433	BUROKER,	_____.
		Sanford, d. inf.
		Buena Vista (Benna), b. 2/2/1848, m. Peres M. Ran-
		dall, Dr. Issue: 1) Georgia Ann; 2) Mary; 3) Bes-
		sie; 4) Arabella (Belle); 5) Peres Randolph; 6)
		James Harvey; 7) Elizabeth; 8) Samuel Grant. <sup>6</sup>
		Georgia Ann, m. Frank H. Drake. Issue: Hazel.
		Hazel.
		Mary, m. _____ Issue: Burl.
		Burl.
		Bessie, m. _____ Buroker. Issue: 1) Donald;
		2) Peres; 3) Wayne.
		Donald.
		Peres.
		Wayne.

1 Mrs. Helen Tilley 11/28/1951.  
2 Mrs. Edith H. Roski 11/26/1951.  
3 Mrs. Dixie Cook 2/18/1952.  
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Toler 11/28/1951.  
5 Mrs. Willie E. Swatek 11/30/1951.  
6 Mrs. Willie E. Swatek 10/30 and 12/10/1951; Mrs. C. K. Herreid 11/6/1951.

1345544	RANDALL,	Arabella (Belle), m. L. C. McCarthy.
1345545	RANDALL,	Peres Randolph.
1345546	RANDALL,	James Harvey, m. _____ . Issue: 1) Louis; 2) Theron.
13455461	RANDALL,	Louis.
13455462	RANDALL,	Theron.
1345547	RANDALL,	Elizabeth, m. C. K. Herreid. <sup>1</sup>
1345548	RANDALL,	Samuel Grant.
134555	FERGUSON,	Anne, b. 7/11/1850, d. 7/6/1930, m. Edgar M. Allen, n. i.
134556	FERGUSON,	James Harvey, b. 6/6/1853, m. _____ . Issue: James Walter Harvey.
1345561	FERGUSON,	James Walter Harvey, b. 1887, d. 12/30/1922, m. Edith _____, n. i.
134557	FERGUSON,	Augusta, b. 7/6/1855, m. _____ Burk, n. i.
134558	FERGUSON,	Walter R., b. 8/7/1862, d. 7/2/1933, m. 11/10/1899 Almeda Blankenship. Issue: Willie Elizabeth.
1345581	FERGUSON,	Willie Elizabeth, b. 9/5/1900, m. 6/22/1930 Roy Edward Swatek. Issue: Robert Edward. <sup>2</sup>
13455811	SWATEK,	Robert Edward, b. 9/12/1931.
13456	ROBERTSON,	Augusta G., b. 12/25/1828, m. 9/18/1842 Oscar W. Mather (b. 2/23/1823). Issue: 1) Valcolon W.; 2) Harry (Hal); 3) Lelia; 4) Roxie Lena; 5) Sidney; 6) Sumner. <sup>3</sup>
134561	MATHER,	Valcolon W., b. 5/5/1847, d. 4/18/1920, m. 7/24/1871 Olive K. Keith. Issue: 1) Harry Feld; 2) Lelia Ensign.
1345611	MATHER,	Harry Feld, b. 7/15/1872, d. 11/23/1936, m. 2/3/1915 Lillian V. Townsend. Issue: 1) Harry Townsend; 2) Richard Keith.
13456111	MATHER,	Harry (Hal) Townsend, b. 7/11/1917.
13456112	MATHER,	Richard Keith, b. 3/20/1920, m. 5/3/1947 Jane Coffman. Issue: Teresa.
134561121	MATHER,	Teresa, b. 10/17/1948.
1345612	MATHER,	Lelia Ensign, b. 10/31/1878, m. 12/3/1903 James P. Sprague. Issue: James Mather.
13456121	SPRAGUE,	James Mather, b. 8/31/1917, m. (1) 9/7/1943 Isabell Baird (divorced). Issue: _____ . He m. (2) 1/___/1950 Marianne Gronwall.
134561211	SPRAGUE,	_____ .
134562	MATHER,	Harry (Hal), m. (1) 1942 Mary Glover (divorced); (2) 1949 Mildred King, n. i.
134563	MATHER,	Lelia, m. Sumner Green. Issue: 1) Charles; 2) Henry.
1345631	GREEN,	Charles.
1345632	GREEN,	Henry.
134564	MATHER,	Roxie Lena.
134565	MATHER,	Sidney.
134566	MATHER,	Sumner.
13457	ROBERTSON,	John Edwin, b. 2/9/1830, d. 9/24/1898, m. 9/16/1863

1 Mrs. C. K. Herreid 11/6/1951.

2 Mrs. Willie E. Swatek 10/30 and 12/10/1951.

3 Runyon pp. 39, 40; Mrs. Harry F. Mather 3/1 and 7/1952.

134571 ROBERTSON, Ann Avis (b. 1/17/1847, d. 1/26/1941). Issue: 1) Sydney B.; 2) Chloe Ann; 3) John Edwin; 4) May Augusta; 5) Ettie; 6) Lillian; 7) Annie; 8) George L.<sup>1</sup> Sydney B., b. 8/3/1864, d. 6/19/1904, m. 2/22/1884 Ettie Bryan. Issue: Harry U.

1345711 ROBERTSON, Harry U.  
134572 ROBERTSON, Chloe Ann, b. 7/25/1866, d. 2/9/1882. Unm.  
134573 ROBERTSON, John Edwin, Jr., b. 4/17/1868, d. 2/21/1886. Unm.  
134574 ROBERTSON, May Augusta, b. 5/27/1870, m. 10/15/1890 Okey Kline Hayslip (b. 3/8/1868). Issue: 1) Edwin Kline; 2) Leland Stanford.<sup>2</sup>

1345741 HAYSLIP, Edwin Kline, b. 9/5/1891, m. 4/7/1936 Mary Ann Richardson. Issue: Edwin Kline.

13457411 HAYSLIP, Edwin Kline, Jr. b. 2/2/1939.  
1345742 HAYSLIP, Leland Stanford, b. 3/9/1893, m. 9/7/1918 Verna Dornan Seligman (b. 12/14/1891). Issue: 1) Elizabeth Robertson; 2) Leland Stanford; 3) Audrey Mae.

13457421 HAYSLIP, Elizabeth Robertson, b. 2/1/1921, m. 9/7/1946 Michael Warwick Graham (b. 6/20/1924). Issue: 1) \_\_\_\_\_; 2) Paul Leland; 3) Roger Warwick. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 6/7/1948, d. 6/8/1948.

134574211 GRAHAM, Paul Leland, b. 8/8/1950.  
134574212 GRAHAM, Roger Warwick, b. 10/29/1951.  
134574213 GRAHAM, Leland Stanford, Jr., b. 12/7/1922, m. 3/17/1945  
13457422 HAYSLIP, Mary Rankin McKethan (b. 3/7/1923). Issue: 1) Cecilia Dornan; 2) Leland Stanford.  
134574221 HAYSLIP, Cecilia Dornan, b. 4/15/1947.  
134574222 HAYSLIP, Leland Stanford, III, b. 7/30/1950.  
13457423 HAYSLIP, Audrey Mae, b. 10/13/1925.  
134575 ROBERTSON, Ettie, b. 6/22/1872, d. 8/26/1937, m. 2/13/1891 William B. Miles. Issue: William Clarence.

1345751 MILES, William Clarence, b. 10/18/1894.<sup>3</sup>  
134576 ROBERTSON, Lillian, b. 9/22/1875, m. 1/2/1901 Charles Bronson. Issue: 1) Anna Myree; 2) Charles; 3) Lillian; 4) John Edwin.<sup>4</sup>

1345761 BRONSON, Anna Myree, b. 4/3/1902, m. 4/28/1932 Henry Clay Cox. Issue: Anna Bronson.

13457611 COX, Anna Bronson, b. 1/28/1933.  
1345762 BRONSON, Charles, Jr. b. 9/20/1903, m. (1) 12/18/1928 Dorothy Kendall. Issue: Betty Jean. He m. (2) Gladys McKennon, n. i.

13457621 BRONSON, Betty Jean, b. 7/30/1928, m. 4/8/1948, Thomas Edwin Charlton. Issue: 1) Thomas Edwin; 2) Kenneth Russell.<sup>5</sup>

134576211 CHARLTON, Thomas Edwin, Jr., b. 7/24/1949.  
134576212 CHARLTON, Kenneth Russell, b. 9/21/1950.  
1345763 BRONSON, Lillian, b. 4/1/1906, m. Charles W. Campbell, Jr. Issue: 1) Kay; 2) Charles W.

1 Lillian R. Bronson 1/2 and 6/1952; Runyon pp. 40, 41.

2 Leland S. Hayslip 1/18/1952; Runyon p. 41.

3 Clarence Miles 1/23/1952; Runyon p. 41.

4 Mrs. Lillian Bronson 1/2/1952; Runyon p. 41.

5 Mrs. Lillian Bronson 1/17/1952.

13457631	CAMPBELL,	Kay, b. 2/20/1935.
13457632	CAMPBELL,	Charles W., III, b. 8/23/1938.
1345764	BRONSON,	John Edwin, b. 6/26/1910, m. 6/26/1937 Alice Ann Latta, (two adopted children.)
134577	ROBERTSON,	Annie, b. 12/8/1877, d. 4/24/1903, m. 6/6/1900 Benjamin O. Holland. N. I. <sup>1</sup>
134578	ROBERTSON,	George L., b. 11/30/1879, d. 6/26/1906, m. 6/5/1901 Clara Waldron (d. 7/29/1902). <sup>2</sup> Issue: 1) _____.
1345781	ROBERTSON,	_____, b. and d. 7/29/1902.
13458	ROBERTSON,	Laidley, b. ca. 1833, d. unm. (He was murdered in political row shortly after the Civil War.) <sup>3</sup>
13459	ROBERTSON,	Chloe Ann, b. 5/1/1836, d. 3/30/1912, m. 2/23/1854 George W. Lawson, Dr. (b. 9/24/1834, d. 8/1/1906). Issue: 1) John Edwin; 2) Robert Bilton; 3) Elizabeth (Betty); 4) William Edgar; 5) Laura Augusta; 6) William Henry Harrison (Harry); 7) Sidney Baxter; 8) Emma G.; 9) Lafayette. <sup>4</sup>
134591	LAWSON,	John Edwin, b. 11/30/1854, d. 12/11/1890, unm. <sup>5</sup>
134592	LAWSON,	Robert Bilton, b. 12/17/1856, d. 8/10/1877, unm. <sup>6</sup>
134593	LAWSON,	Elizabeth (Betty), b. 9/7/1858, d. 1/29/1939, m. 12/13/1874 Floyd Runyon (b. 10/20/1856). Issue: 1) Lilly; 2) Robert; 3) Fannie Maude; 4) George Mitchell; 5) Mabel; 6) Ernest Hood. <sup>7</sup>
1345931	RUNYON,	Lilly, b. 11/4/1876, d. 10/22/1938, m. 11/10/1892 Thornsberry Kirk. Issue: 1) Lafe; 2) Ethyl; 3) Bessie; 4) Edna; 5) Elizabeth; 6) Delbert; 7) Charles; 8) Mayme; 9) Alice; 10) Amalie.
13459311	KIRK,	Lafe, b. 8/15/1894, m. 2/19/1914 Esther C. Johnson. Issue: 1) Helena Mae; 2) _____; 3) _____.
134593111	KIRK,	Helena Mae, m. 5/6/1939 Bruce Miller Hatcher.
134593112	KIRK,	_____.
134593113	KIRK,	_____.
13459312	KIRK,	Ethyl, b. 6/25/1896, m. (1) 1/1/1915 Semour Johnson. Issue: 1) Garnet; 2) Lillian. She m. (2) Fred Veneer.
134593121	JOHNSON,	Garnet.
134593122	JOHNSON,	Lillian.
13459313	KIRK,	Bessie, m. (1) Charles Messersmith. Issue: Charles. She m. (2) 4/5/1939 Harry Rogers.
134593131	MESSERSMITH,	Charles, Jr.
13459314	KIRK,	Edna, b. 11/4/1904, m. 3/31/1931 Charles Pendleton. Issue: 1) Virginia; 2) Carl; 3) Ray; 4) Gary Dale. <sup>8</sup>
134593141	PENDLETON,	Virginia, b. 4/27/1932.
134593142	PENDLETON,	Carl, b. 1/2/1935.

1 Runyon p. 41.

2 Idem.

3 Idem p. 37.

4 Runyon p. 41.

5 Idem pp. 12, 41.

6 Idem.

7 Runyon pp. 12, 13, 41.

8 Mrs. Charles Pendleton 2/22/1952.

134593143	PENDLETON,	Ray, b. 8/22/1937.
134593144	PENDLETON,	Gary Dale, b. 7/8/1942.
13459315	KIRK,	Elizabeth, m. Orla Hackworth.
13459316	KIRK,	Delbert, m. _____.
13459317	KIRK,	Charles, d. 12/1/1928.
13459318	KIRK,	Mayme, m. Joseph Marling.
13459319	KIRK,	Alice, m. Edward Harrington.
1345931x	KIRK,	Amalie, b. 7/25/1917, unm.
1345932	RUNYON,	Robert, b. 7/28/1881, m. (1) 9/16/1901 Norah Young (b. 1/23/1881, d. 12/3/1908). Issue: 1) William Thornton. He m. (2) 7/4/1913 Amelia L. Medrano (b. 4/11/1892). Issue: 2) Lillian; 3) Amali; 4) Vir- ginia; 5) Robert Albert; 6) Delbert. <sup>1</sup>
13459321	RUNYON,	William Thornton, b. 8/6/1904, m. 12/28/1927 Aurora A. Garibay. Issue: 1) Billeena; 2) William Fran- cis; 3) Edward Maurice.
134593211	RUNYON,	Billeena, b. 11/1/1928.
134593212	RUNYON,	William Francis, b. 12/18/1931.
134593213	RUNYON,	Edward Maurice, b. 10/24/1936.
13459322	RUNYON,	Lillian, b. 3/27/1914, m. 10/___/1941 James H. Burney. Issue: 1) Donald Patrick; 2) Frank Mic- hael; 3) Janet.
134593221	BURNEY,	Donald Patrick, b. 3/31/1945.
134593222	BURNEY,	Frank Michael, b. 2/28/1949.
134593223	BURNEY,	Janet, b. 12/29/1950.
13459323	RUNYON,	Amali, b. 11/9/1915, m. 10/4/1937 Douglas Samuel Perkins (b. 4/4/1916). Issue: 1) George Anne; 2) Robert Douglas; 3) Richard Douglas; 4) Amali Ce- leste; 5) Beverly Marie; 6) John Douglas. <sup>2</sup>
134593231	PERKINS,	George Anne, b. 7/10/1939.
134593232	PERKINS,	Robert Douglas, b. 2/16/1941, d. 2/17/1942.
134593233	PERKINS,	Richard Douglas, b. 12/5/1942.
134593234	PERKINS,	Amali Celeste, b. 1/6/1946.
134593235	PERKINS,	Beverly Marie, b. 7/31/1948.
134593236	PERKINS,	John Douglas, b. 10/11/1952.
13459324	RUNYON,	Virginia, b. 9/29/1917, m. 1/13/1941 Robert E. M. Gilbert. Issue: 1) Michele Virginia (Ginger); 2) Madeleine Brooke; 3) Douglas Louis Michael; 4) Michael Richard Author.
134593241	GILBERT,	Michele Virginia (Ginger), b. 8/8/1944.
134593242	GILBERT,	Madeleine Brooke, b. 10/11/1948.
134593243	GILBERT,	Douglas Louis Michael, b. and d. 10/22/1950.
134593244	GILBERT,	Michael Richard Author, b. 10/31/1952.
13459325	RUNYON,	Robert Albert, b. 12/16/1920, m. Juanita C. Patter- son. Issue: 1) Robert C.; 2) Gary.
134593251	RUNYON,	Robert C., b. 12/25/1943.
134593252	RUNYON,	Gary, b. 1948.
13459326	RUNYON,	Delbert, b. 8/22/1926, m. Joyce _____. Issue: Cicily.
134593261	RUNYON,	Cicily.
1345933	RUNYON,	Fannie Maude, b. 10/8/1883, d. 12/25/1936, m. 12/7/

1 Runyon p. 12 and letter 2/4/1952.

2 Runyon 9/24/1952.



1345934 RUNYON, 1904 Simeon Williamson, n. i.<sup>1</sup>  
1345935 RUNYON, George Mitchell, b. 6/9/1886, d. 2/18/1912.  
Mabel, b. 11/21/1889, d. 6/30/1929, m. (1) 2/28/  
1906 John Maiden. Issue: Kelly M. She m. (2) 7/  
20/1914 John Williams, n. i.

13459351 MAIDEN, Kelly M., b. 11/15/1909.  
1345936 RUNYON, Ernest Hood, b. 2/2/1897, d. 10/25/1933, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_. Issue: Charles Vernon.

13459361 RUNYON, Charles Vernon, b. 9/9/1917.  
134594 LAWSON, William Edgar, b. 10/1/1860, d. 1/11/1861.<sup>2</sup>  
134595 LAWSON, Laura Augusta, b. 11/11/1861, d. 8/31/1936, m.  
Richard Williamson (b. 11/5/1851, d. 10/16/1932).  
Issue: 1) George; 2) Elizabeth; 3) John; 4) Grover;  
5) Virginia Pearl; 6) Phillip Cassady; 7) Harry  
Lawson; 8) Lafayette; 9) Ermel; 10) Clyde.<sup>3</sup>

1345951 WILLIAMSON, George, b. 5/7/1880, d. 1/29/1881.  
1345952 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth, b. 12/3/1881, m. 1/18/1899 Wallace Chaf-  
fin.

1345953 WILLIAMSON, John, b. 1883, d. 1943.  
1345954 WILLIAMSON, Grover, b. 1/26/1886, d. 10/6/1918.  
1345955 WILLIAMSON, Virginia Pearl, b. 10/17/1888, m. 3/11/1902 Walter  
F. Speed.

1345956 WILLIAMSON, Phillip Cassady, b. 3/13/1891, m. 10/30/1912 Ethel  
Ewing.

1345957 WILLIAMSON, Harry Lawson, b. 5/4/1893, m. 6/21/1912 Maria  
Fisher.

1345958 WILLIAMSON, Lafayette, b. 5/4/1895, d. 7/17/1937, m. 12/15/1915  
Georgia Moore.

1345959 WILLIAMSON, Ermel, b. 1897, m. Georgia Burdette.  
134595x WILLIAMSON, Clyde, b. 9/1/1899, m. 1/27/1929 Zue Griffith.  
134596 LAWSON, William Henry Harrison (Harry), b. 8/30/1863, d. 1/  
3/1933, m. 7/8/1886 Ella M. Murray (b. 12/17/1877,  
See: 1345531). Issue: 1) George Homer; 2) Lafay-  
ette Earl (Fay); 3) John Carl; 4) Lee Winston; 5)  
Lena Cooper.<sup>4</sup>

1345961 LAWSON, George Homer, b. 4/25/1887, d. 8/3/1887.  
1345962 LAWSON, Lafayette Earl (Fay), b. 2/21/1890, m. 1910 Elsie  
Quebe, n. i.

1345963 LAWSON, John Carl, b. 7/20/1894, m. 10/4/1919 Esther Marie  
Clyde. Issue: 1) John Carl; 2) Robert Clyde; 3)  
George Murray.<sup>5</sup>

13459631 LAWSON, John Carl, Jr., b. 7/16/1920, d. 8/13/1944.  
13459632 LAWSON, Robert Clyde, b. 9/2/1925, m. 12/4/1948 Ruth Kitson.  
Issue: Barbara Carol.

134596321 LAWSON, Barbara Carol, b. 11/29/1949.  
13459633 LAWSON, George Murray, b. 6/8/1930.  
1345964 LAWSON, Lee Winston, b. 4/21/1900, d. 6/30/1932, unm.  
1345965 LAWSON, Lena Cooper, b. 4/21/1900, m. 5/6/1934 Allen Engel-

1 Runyon p. 13 and letter 12/10/1951.

2 Runyon pp. 12, 41.

3 Runyon pp. 12, 14, 41.

4 Ella M. Lawson 9/26/1951; Runyon pp. 12, 15, 41.

5 Dr. John Carl Lawson, Sr. 11/11/1951; Runyon p.  
16.

man, n. i.

134597      LAWSON,      Sidney Baxter, b. 3/18/1867, m. 6/6/1892 Lucile Lunderman. Issue: 1) Lawrence Wells; 2) Julia Neville; 3) Lucile Lunderman.<sup>1</sup>

1345971      LAWSON,      Lawrence Wells, Dr., b. 3/20/1894, m. 7/8/1922 Isabel Pannier (divorced). Issue: 1) Lawrence Wells; 2) William Baxter; 3) Isabel Ann.

13459711      LAWSON,      Lawrence Wells, Jr., b. 6/6/1923, d. 7/17/1945.

13459712      LAWSON,      William Baxter, b. 11/30/1925.

13459713      LAWSON,      Isabel Ann, b. 1927, d. 1943.

1345972      LAWSON,      Julia Neville, b. 6/26/1895, m. 2/22/1922 John Ross Adams (d. 1931). Issue: 1) Julia Neville; 2) John Ross.

13459721      ADAMS,      Julia Neville, b. 8/27/1924, m. 11/27/1948 Charles G. Geyelschap. Issue: 1) Charles Frederick; 2) Julia Adams.

134597211      GEYELSCHAP,      Charles Frederick, b. 12/27/1949.

134597212      GEYELSCHAP,      Julia Adams, b. 8/1/1951.

13459722      ADAMS,      John Ross, Jr., b. 4/17/1930.

1345973      LAWSON,      Lucile Lunderman, b. 6/20/1909, m. 12/16/1936 C. C. Darrah. Issue: Chloe Lawson.

13459731      DARRAH,      Chloe Lawson, b. 1/22/1940.

134598      LAWSON,      Emma G., b. 2/2/1870, d. 6/27/1920, m. 8/2/1888 Hiram Trimble Williamson (b. 12/18/1869, d. 3/12/1943). Issue: 1) George Floyd; 2) Maxie Esther; 3) Winnie Victoria; 4) Lafayette Dewey.<sup>2</sup>

1345981      WILLIAMSON,      George Floyd, b. 7/20/1889, m. 6/24/1914 Lera Boyd Wampler (b. 10/25/1887). Issue: 1) Victoria Leslie; 2) Emma Esther; 3) George Floyd; 4) Helen; 5) Mary Jane; 6) Lake Wampler.

13459811      WILLIAMSON,      Victoria Leslie, b. 5/30/1915, unm.

13459812      WILLIAMSON,      Emma Esther, b. 6/19/1917, m. 7/28/1939 Rodney Doyle Van Meter (b. 4/10/1917). Issue: 1) Rodney Doyle; 2) Charles Gregory.

134598121      VAN METER,      Rodney Doyle, Jr., b. 5/14/1940.

134598122      VAN METER,      Charles Gregory, b. 3/27/1945.

13459813      WILLIAMSON,      George Floyd, Jr., b. 9/10/1919, m. 2/17/1942 Ruth Cantrell Peyton. Issue: 1) James Floyd; 2) George Thomas.

134598131      WILLIAMSON,      James Floyd, b. 8/26/1944.

134598132      WILLIAMSON,      George Thomas, b. 10/21/1945.

13459814      WILLIAMSON,      Helen, b. 7/29/1922.

13459815      WILLIAMSON,      Mary Jane, b. 8/2/1928, m. 7/11/1947 Joseph Richardson (b. 10/3/1927). Issue: David Gregory.

134598151      RICHARDSON,      David Gregory, b. 1/21/1950.

13459816      WILLIAMSON,      Lake Wampler, b. 3/17/1930.

1345982      WILLIAMSON,      Maxie Esther, b. 4/18/1892, m. 6/30/1915 Henry Evan Davis, Jr. (b. 12/29/1882). Issue: 1) Hiram Wilson; 2) Henry Evan; 3) Robert Lawson.

13459821      DAVIS,      Hiram Wilson, b. 4/18/1916, m. 11/20/\_\_\_\_ Shirley

1 Runyon 12, 17, 41, 47; Swain p. 227; Mrs. Chas. Darrah 12/16/1951.

2 Mrs. F. F. McElroy 1/4 and 25 and 3/25/1952; Runyon pp. 12, 18, 41.

134598211	DAVIS,	Powers (b. 11/13/1923) <sup>1</sup> . Issue: Lawson Powers.
13459822	DAVIS,	Lawson Powers, b. 3/24/1951.
134598221	DAVIS,	Henry Evan III, b. 1/8/1920, m. 10/6/1948 Mary Van
13459823	DAVIS,	Buren. Issue: Henry Evan.
134598231	DAVIS,	Henry Evan, IV, b. 11/8/1950.
1345983	WILLIAMSON,	Robert Lawson, b. 9/14/1923, m. 6/19/1949 Alice
13459831	McELROY,	Andrews. Issue: Robert Lawson.
1345984	WILLIAMSON,	Robert Lawson, Jr., b. 4/1/1950.
134599	LAWSON,	Winnie Victoria, b. 7/17/1894, m. 10/15/1913 Field-
1345x	ROBERTSON,	on Fulton McElroy (b. 1/26/1888). Issue: Fulton
		Trimble.
		Fulton Trimble, b. 12/2/1921, m. 9/2/1944 Arietta
		Virginia Wyand (b. 10/6/1921). N. I.
		Lafayette Dewey, b. 3/8/1897, d. 1/28/1912.
		Lafayette, b. 6/18/1872, d. 7/27/1894, unm. <sup>2</sup>
		Sidney Baxter, b. 7/10/1837, d. 9/6/1932, m. 4/11/
		1865 Helen Jane Duke (b. 12/21/1844, d. 9/1/1908).
		Issue: 1) Sidney Duke; 2) Helen Augusta; 3) Edwin
		Oscar; 4) Mayo Stone; 5) Alexander Sidney; 6) Val-
		colon Warsaw; 7) Laidley; 8) Lelia Elizabeth; 9)
		Albert G.; 10) _____ (son); 11) _____
		_____ (daughter) <sup>3</sup> .
1345x1	ROBERTSON,	Sidney Duke, b. 3/12/1866, d. 3/20/1866.
1345x2	ROBERTSON,	Helen Augusta, b. 6/3/1867, d. 4/25/1869.
1345x3	ROBERTSON,	Edwin Oscar, b. 10/24/1868, d. 4/30/1869.
1345x4	ROBERTSON,	Mayo Stone, b. 4/26/1870, m. 11/1/1903 Virginia
		Vaughn, n. i.
1345x5	ROBERTSON,	Alexander Sidney, b. 10/26/1872, d. 11/21/1894.
1345x6	ROBERTSON,	Valcolon Warsaw, b. 8/26/1874, d. 1940, m. (1) 12/
		26/1900 Frances Nichols; (2) Mattie _____.
		Issue: Valcolon Warsaw.
1345x61	ROBERTSON,	Valcolon Warsaw, Jr.
1345x7	ROBERTSON,	Laidley, b. 8/19/1876, d. 12/21/1877.
1345x8	ROBERTSON,	Lelia Elizabeth (Betty), b. 6/10/1878, m. 5/18/1896
		John Crider. Issue: Albert. <sup>4</sup>
1345x81	CRIDER,	Albert, b. 5/29/1898, d. 11/4/1904.
1345x9	ROBERTSON,	Albert G., b. 11/21/1880, m. 10/31/1904 Maye Davis.
		Issue: 1) Albert Haeworth; 2) Helen Mae. <sup>5</sup>
1345x91	ROBERTSON,	Albert Haeworth, b. 8/19/1905, m. Bonnie Joe Duc-
		kett. Issue: 1) Albert Haeworth; 2) Kay Ellen.
1345x911	ROBERTSON,	Albert Haeworth, Jr., b. 5/10/1930.
1345x912	ROBERTSON,	Kay Ellen, b. 8/30/1936.
1345x92	ROBERTSON,	Helen Maye, b. 11/26/1913, m. 11/12/1937 Ernest
		Clift, n. i.
1345xx	ROBERTSON,	_____ (son) b. 9/25/1882, d. 9/27/1882.
1345xa	ROBERTSON,	_____ (daur.) b. _____ 1883, d. at birth.
1346	ROBERTSON,	Joseph, m. _____ Brooks. Issue: 1) Albert;
		2) Ann; 3) Sarah; 4) James; 5) John; 6) Jane; 7)

1 Mrs. Henry E. Davis 2/1/1952.

2 Runyon pp. 12, 41.

3 Runyon pp. 42, 43; Swain p. 227.

4 Mrs. John Crider 11/30 and 12/2/1951.

5 Mrs. Ernest Clift 12/11/1951 and 1/8/1952.

		Peter; 8) Joseph; 9) Branch; 10) Lucy. <sup>1</sup>
13461	ROBERTSON,	Albert.
13462	ROBERTSON,	Ann.
13463	ROBERTSON,	Sarah.
13464	ROBERTSON,	James.
13465	ROBERTSON,	John.
13466	ROBERTSON,	Jane.
13467	ROBERTSON,	Peter.
13468	ROBERTSON,	Joseph, Jr.
13469	ROBERTSON,	Branch.
1356x	ROBERTSON,	Lucy.
1347	ROBERTSON	Elizabeth (Betty) Branch (d. unm.) <sup>2</sup>
1348	ROBERTSON,	Martha (Pattie).
135	ROBERTSON,	Mary Epes, b. 1753, d. 1834 (1784?), m. 12/14/1769 (M. B. 11/18/1769) <sup>3</sup> Richard Jones, Jr. (d. 1813) <sup>4</sup> . Issue: 1) Elizabeth; 2) James; 3) Mary Epes; 4) Richard; 5) Martha Ann; 6) Caroline. <sup>5</sup>
1351	JONES,	Elizabeth, b. 1770.
1352	JONES,	James, Dr., b. 1772.
1353	JONES,	Mary Epes, b. 8/16/1777, d. 3/26/1793, m. 12/22/ 1791 Maj. Sharp Lamkin (b. 11/18/1766). Issue: Mary Epes Jones (who was adopted and reared by her aunt, Mrs. George Craighead). <sup>6</sup>
13531	LAMKIN,	Mary Epes Jones, b. 3/18/1793, d. 3/12/1853, m. 1/ 16/1809 Dr. Archibald Hatchett. Issue: Mary Eliz- abeth, (and others).
135311	HATCHETT,	Mary Elizabeth, b. 11/28/1818, d. 11/17/1846 m. 6/ 27/1839 Richard Henry Gregory (b. 1/5/1814, d. 11/ 9/1886). Issue: Archibald Hatchett (and others).
1353111	GREGORY,	Archibald Hatchett, b. 5/31/1840, d. 2/23/1897, m. 2/13/1866 Lucy Jane Brodie. Issue: George Craig- head (and nine others).
13531111	GREGORY,	George Craighead, b. 7/17/1878, m. 9/1/1910 <sup>7</sup> Con- stance Adela Heath.
1354	JONES,	Richard, III, b. 1780.
1355	JONES,	Martha Ann, b. 1784, d. 179_.
1356	JONES,	Caroline, b. 1787, d. 1794.
136	ROBERTSON,	Elizabeth, b. 1757, m. (Amel. M. B. 5/23/1783) Thomas Comer. (She was posthumously born, being referred to in her father's will as his unborn

1 Dempsey notes.

2 Runyon p. 37. Elizabeth Robertson was named in will of Col. John Royall: Amel. W. B. 4 p. 200. Groves incorrectly states she was his grand-daughter: his Robertson chart 4/6/1944 p. 4. She was not daur. of the first wife (Elizabeth Royall) but was daur. of the second wife (Betty Branch Robertson) and John Robertson, Sr.: See: 134 Robertson line.

3 16 W. & M. p. 209.

4 Clark p. 235; Groves 8/14/1942 p. 2 and 6/1/1944.

5 Groves' Robertson charts and letter 9/24/1942.

6 Clark p. 235.

7 Clark p. 235.

14  
141

ROBERTSON,  
HERBERT,

child).<sup>1</sup>  
Elizabeth, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Herbert. Issue: John.<sup>2</sup>  
John.

---

- 1 Clark p. 158; 16 W. & M. p. 85; Groves 9/24/1942 and his Robertson charts 8/14/1942 and 4/27/1944. See: Randolph, p. 30.
- 2 This marriage and birth of child is deduced from power of attorney given in 1752 by John Herbert to his maternal uncles, John and James Robertson: Groves notes p. 4 and his Robertson charts. See: Randolph, p. 30.

# I N D E X

All names marked with an \* indicate persons not in the line of descent but mostly persons who have married into the line.

A	Page		Page
* Acree, Katherine Dew.....	43	* Archer, Sarah Parke.....	42
* Adams, John Ross.....	66	* Asserson, Isabelle.....	9
"    , John Ross, Jr.....	66	* Avis, Ann.....	62
"    , Julia Neville.....	66	* Ayer, Frank Root.....	21
*    "    , Verna.....	55		
Albrecht, Adelheid.....	17	B	
"    , Carl Eduard, Dr.....	17	* Baillio, Agalice.....	52
"    , Ernst Carl Julius.....	17	* Baird, Isabell.....	61
*    "    , Freidrich Carl.....	17	Baker, Alexander Robertson.....	13
"    , Freidrich Carl, II.....	17	"    , Aurelia Calhoun.....	19
"    , George Alexander.....	17	"    , Clifford.....	13
"    , Margarit Louise.....	17	"    , Mary Louisa.....	13
"    , May Louise.....	17	"    , Meriwether.....	19
Aleman, Albian.....	56	"    , Pamela.....	19
"    , Augustin P.....	56	"    , Rufus.....	19
"    , Carrie.....	56, 57	*    "    , Rufus Meriwether.....	19
"    , Elmore.....	56	*    "    , William.....	13
"    , Essie Ann.....	56	Balcomb, Christopher.....	10
"    , Henry Robertson.....	56	"    , Frances Spencer.....	9
"    , Joy.....	56	*    "    , John C.....	9, 10
"    , Lillie.....	56, 57	"    , John C., Jr.....	10
*    "    , Pierre.....	56	Ball, Carolyn Swinton.....	18
"    , Vernon P. Rev.....	56	*    "    , John Shannon.....	17, 18
* Allen, Anna.....	36	"    , Natalie Breckenridge.....	18
*    "    , Edgar M.....	61	* Balthrop, Claude.....	3
* Allington,.....	29	Barbier,.....	53
* Alvarado, Anne MacPherson.....	13	*    "    , Gladys.....	55
* Andrews, Alice.....	67	*    "    , Stanford.....	53
*    "    , Lula.....	20	* Barker, Pearl.....	23
* Andrus, Angilena.....	31	* Barnwell, Louise.....	8
* Anglin, Ellen.....	29	* Barrett, Edward W.....	13
*    "    , Thomas.....	29	"    , Edward W., Jr.....	13
* Anthony, Mary Louise.....	4	"    , Kitty.....	13
* Archer, Ann.....	38, 46, 48	"    , Lisa Lewis.....	13
*    "    , Cadmus.....	42	"    , Margo Mason.....	13
*    "    , John (m. Sarah Randolph).....	38, 46	*    "    , Mary Baker.....	9
*    "    , John III.....	47	*    "    , Savannah Glasscock.....	12
*    "    , Lucy Claiborne.....	41, 42	* Barrows, David.....	3
*    "    , Martha.....	XI, 42	* Battle, John T.....	4
*    "    , Martha (m. James Robertson, d. 1757).....	1, 37, 38	"    , Mary Bell.....	4
*    "    , Martha Field (m. Jas. Robertson, d. 1822).....	40, 47	"    , Oliver.....	4
*    "    , Mary.....	39	"    , Waddy.....	4
*    "    , Michal (m. Geo. Robertson, III).....	XI, 1, 38, 39, 41, 45	* Becker, William Matthew.....	20
		* Beckham, Louise.....	49
		* Becnel, Alice.....	58
		Bedford, Anna.....	35, 36

Bedford, Anne ..... 27, 36  
 " , Annie ..... 30, 32  
 " , Benjamin Watkins ..... 27, 33  
 " , Benjamin Watkins, Jr. 34, 35  
 " , Benjamin Watkins III ..... 35  
 " , Benjamin Watkins IV ..... 35  
 " , Benjamin Watkins  
 (1861-1863) ..... 34  
 " , Benjamin Watkins  
 Leigh ..... 35, 36  
 " , Britton Duke ..... 34  
 " , Carrie ..... 31  
 " , Charles ..... 35  
 " , Charles B. .... 34, 36  
 " , Charles R., Dr.  
 (d. 1925) ..... 30, 31  
 " , Charles Robertson,  
 Dr. (1812-1880) ..... 27, 28  
 " , Clement Cannon ..... 35  
 " , Dunbar ..... 34, 35  
 " , Edward ..... 34  
 " , Edwin Jefferson ..... 33  
 " , Edwin Walton  
 (1804-1880) ..... 32  
 " , Edwin Walton, Jr. .... 32, 33  
 " , Edwin Walton  
 (b. 1886) ..... 32  
 " , Eliza Butler ..... 27, 29  
 " , Elizabeth Leftwich ..... 32  
 " , Ellen ..... 34  
 " , Foster ..... 30, 32  
 " , George ..... 33  
 " , George A. .... 27  
 " , Harry Hill ..... 34, 35  
 " , Huella ..... 35  
 " , Huella G. .... 35  
 " , Hugh Lawson ..... 34, 35  
 " , Hugh Lawson, Jr. .... 35, 36  
 " , Hugh McGehee ..... 35  
 " , Hunter ..... 30, 31  
 " , Isabella Matilda ..... 27, 32  
 " , Jefferson William ..... 32  
 " , Jefferson William, Jr. .... 32  
 " , Jenny ..... 32  
 " , John Robertson ..... 27  
 " , John Robertson, Jr. .... 27, 30  
 " , John William ..... 34  
 " , Julian ..... 34  
 " , Julian Thompson ..... 34, 35  
 " , Laurent ..... 34, 36  
 " , LeSueur ..... 32  
 " , Littleberry ..... 27  
 " , Lizzie ..... 30, 32  
 " , Louise ..... 35  
 " , Lucy Ann ..... 34

Bedford, McLean ..... 35, 36  
 " , Marguerite ..... 34  
 " , Mary (m. Sam Har-  
 well) ..... 30, 32  
 " , Mary (d.y.) ..... 32  
 " , Mary (m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Roome) ..... 33  
 " , Mary Ann Eliza ..... 32, 33  
 " , Mary Coleman ..... 27  
 " , Mary Cornelia ..... 27  
 " , Mary Octavia ..... 32  
 " , Martha Ann ..... 34, 36  
 " , Matilda Isabella ..... 30  
 " , Mattie Laura ..... 33  
 " , Mildred Catherine ..... 32, 33  
 " , Morgan Robert ..... 34  
 " , Nancy ..... 27  
 \* " , Robert ..... 32  
 " , Robert Whyte ..... 33, 34  
 " , Roger ..... 34  
 " , Rosa ..... 34  
 " , Sarah Lenora ..... 33  
 " , Sarah M. M. .... 35  
 " , Stella Mildred ..... 32  
 \* " , Thomas, Jr. (m. Anne  
 Robertson) ..... 27  
 " , Thomas III ..... 27  
 " , Thomas (m. Kate  
 Tucker) ..... 30, 32  
 " , Thomas Franklin ..... 33  
 " , Thomas Jefferson ..... 32, 33  
 " , Thomas Payne ..... 33  
 " , Virginia ..... 34  
 " , Virginia Lee ..... 34  
 " , Whyte (1824-1848) ..... 34  
 " , Whyte (m. Helen  
 Rogers) ..... 34  
 " , Whyte (1854-1905) ..... 35  
 " , William H. (1789-1869) ..... 27  
 " , William Hugh ..... 34  
 " , William Hugh, Jr. .... 34  
 " , William Hugh III ..... 34  
 " , William Hunter ..... 30, 32  
 " , William Kenney ..... 34  
 " , William Robertson ..... 34  
 \* " , William Walter ..... 56  
 " , William Whyte ..... 34  
 Beitman, Carol Eugenia ..... 19  
 \* Beitman, Carroll Eugene ..... 19  
 " , Florrie ..... 19  
 " , James Howard ..... 19  
 " , Katherine Coryell ..... 19  
 \* Bell, Alexander ..... 50  
 " , Theresa ..... 50  
 \* Berg, Adelheid ..... 17

* Bergeron, Armenia Eva	54	Boggs, Fanny	10
* " , Ruth	54	" , Francis Marion	10, 13
Bernhard, _____	24	" , Gilbert Cleveland	10, 13
* " , Tommy	24	" , Henry	10
* Berry, Nancy	28	" , Henry Patterson	10
* Bertaut, Carroll	57	" , John E.	11
" , Carroll, Jr.	57	" , John Innararity	10, 11
" , Carroll III	57	" , John Symington	10
" , Eula Lee	57	" , Katherine	10
" , Laurie	57	" , Katherine (1865-1946)	12
" , Louis	57	" , Mary	11
" , Marian	57	" , Mary Elizabeth	11
" , Mearl	57	" , Mary Mae	11
" , Nellena	57	" , Mary Rebecca	10, 12
* Bethune, Cornelia	3	" , Nancy Elizabeth	11
* " , Lizzie	5	" , Pamela Robertson	10, 12
* Betts, _____	58	" , Pickens	10
* Bevis, Jennie	25	" , Robert (b. 1832)	10
* Bielkiewicz, Ethel Mae	50	" , Robert	11
* Bishop, Annie Laura	25	" , Robert LeDuc	11
* Blackman, _____	3	" , Ruth	10
* " , Ruth Elizabeth	22	" , Sally Holbrook	11, 12
* Blanchard, Marie	55	" , Susan Bruce	12
* Blankenship, Almeda	61	" , Thomas Hale	11
* Bloomfield, Edgard	57	" , Thomas Hale, Jr.	11
" , Elfray	57	" , William	10
" , Gwyndel Louis	57	" , William	10
" , Mayo	57	" , William Robertson	
" , Toni Jane	57	(b. 1829)	10
* Blount, William	36	" , William Robertson, Jr.	10
* Boatwright, _____	58	" , William Robertson	
Boggs, Andrew	10	(b. 1887)	11
" , Anne	10	" , William Robertson, Jr.	11
" , Archibald	10	" , William Robertson	
" , Archibald	11	(b. & d. 1947)	11
" , Archibald Pickens	10, 12	* Bolong, Andrew	60
" , Archibald Raymond	11	* Bolton, Alice	32-33
" , Barbara Rowena	11	* Booker, Richard	37a
" , Catherine Joyner	10, 12	Boudreaux, Louis C.	57
* " , Charles Archibald (m. (Mary Anne Moseley Robertson)	10	* " , Louis J.	57
" , Charles Archibald (b. 1946)	11	* " , Louise	56
" , Claire Cecile	11	" , Marion E.	57
" , Corinne Morrison Claibornell		* Bourke, _____	52
" , Dorothy Eloise	11	" , Eddie	52
" , Edith	10	" , Harry	52
" , Edith Allston	10	* Bowen, Elizabeth Snead	15
" , Edward Turpin	12	* Boyce, William Moore	35
" , Eleanor Anne	11	* Boyd, James M.	58
" , Elizabeth McCaa	10	Brander, _____ (m. _____ Wilkins)	42
" , Ellis E.	11	Brander, _____	41, 42, 45
" , Emily Julia	12	" , Caledonia	45
" , Emma	10	" , Elvia	39, 41, 42
		" , Fanny Archer	42
		" , Harriet A.	41





* Carter, Edwin Royall	59
" , Edwin Royall, Jr.	59
* " , Margaret Joanne	33
* Causey, Mildred Lee	31
* Chaffin, Wallace	65
* Chapman, Ernest	3
Charlton, Kenneth Russell	62
* " , Thomas Edwin	62
" , Thomas Edwin, Jr.	62
* Chauffe, Eleanor Ory	55
* " , Emydge	55
* Childers, Lucy Azalie	51
* Chisolm, Catherine	8
* Christian, _____	43
* Cire, Arthur P.	54
" , Barbara Lee	54
" , Robert Allen	54
" , Shirley Alice	54
* Claiborne, Corinne Morrison	11
Clark, Katherine Jane	50
* " , Lee	49
* " , Lydia Murray	6
" , Mack Laurin	49, 50
" , Neil Robertson	49, 50
* Clift, Ernest	67
* Clyde, Esther Marie	65
* Cochrane, Kathryn	20
Coffman, Anne McKinne	14
* " , Clovis Clyde	14
" , Clovis Clyde, Jr.	14
* " , Jane	61
* Cohen, Rodney	9
* Coleman, Sallie	20
* Comer, Thomas	68
* Comner, _____	58
* Cook, Harlie Jo	60
" , Larry Theodore	60
" , Nelson Eddy	60
* Cooper, William R.	59
Coryell, Annie Robertson	18, 19
* " , Howard Gaw	18
" , Howard Gaw, Jr.	19
" , James Robertson	18, 19
" , James Robertson, Jr.	19
* " , Jan	19
" , Katherine Robertson	18, 19
" , Ruth Ann	19
* Coulter, _____	19
* Coventon, _____	27
Cox, Anna Bronson	62
* " , Anne Bean	12
" , Dian	25
* " , Henry Clay	62
* " , J. T.	25
" , Mack	25

* Coyner, Martin Boyd, Jr.	44
" , Martin Boyd, III	44
* Craighead, Mrs. George	68
* Cranston, Henry	4
Crider, Albert	67
* " , John	67
* Crostick, James S., Rev.	43
Crow, Daniel Reid	52
* " , Reid Lester	52
* Cunningham, George A.	13
" , George B.	13
* Curtis, E. E.	52
" , Ruby Mae	52

D

* Daigle, Rosa	54
* Dameron, Edward P.	16
* " , Logan H.	16
* Danforth, Mary	4
* Daniel, Mason	13
* Dann, Jean	24
* Danna, Hazel Louise	30
* Darrah, C. C.	66
" , Chloe Lawson	66
Davidson, Georgia	28
" , Josephine	28
" , Margaret	28
" , Mary	28
* " , Robert Henry	28
" , Robert Henry, Jr.	28
" , Robert Henry III	28
" , Ruth	28
" , Virginia	28
* Davis, _____	33
" , Alice Harmeline	50, 51
" , Alonzo Menard	50, 51
" , Alonzo Menard, Jr.	51
" , Doris Elane	50
" , Florence Janet	50, 51
" , Fredric Eugene	51
" , George Robertson	50, 51
" , George Robertson, Jr.	51
" , Henry Edmundson	51
* " , Henry Evan, Jr.	66
" , Henry Evan, III	66, 67
" , Henry Evan, IV	67
" , Hiram Wilson	66
* " , John R.	50
" , John R., Jr.	50
" , Lawson Powers	67
" , Marilyn Ann	51
" , Mary Elizabeth	50
* " , Maye	67
* " , Myrtle	29

* Davis, Robert Lawson	66, 67
"  , Robert Lawson, Jr.	67
"  , William Jesse	50, 51
Dean, Linda Arlean	50, 51
* "  , Louis	50
"  , Silvia Louisia	50, 51
* DeBlanc, Charlyn	56
* Dees, Lezola	24
* deGraffenreid, Tscharner	2
* Delaune, Dudley	54
* deVare, Ralph	26
* Dibble, Jamie Lee	34
* DiBenedetto, Anthony	50
"  , Denis Anthony	50
"  , Joan	50
* Dickson, Thomas H.	11
* Dillard, John	10
* Dill, Glen H.	22
"  , Glen H., Jr.	22
* "  , Hilda	53
* Dillon, John	52
"  , John, Jr.	52
Dodds, Carolina	4
* "  , James	4
"  , James, Jr.	4
"  , Mary Lou	4
* Domenique, Albert	57
"  , Laurence	57
"  , Virgie Nell	57
Dorsey, Jasper Newton	19
* "  , John Tucker	19
"  , John Tucker, Jr.	19
"  , Sallie Hull	19
* Doughty, Clara	12
Douglas, Archibald Boggs	
Calhoun	19
* "  , John	19
"  , John Francis	19
"  , Josephine	19
"  , Rebecca	19
"  , Robert C.	19
* Downs, _____	45
Doyle, Edward Joseph	56
"  , Peggy Ann	56
"  , Theodore Patrick	56
* "  , Thomas, Jr.	56
Drake, Hazel	60
* "  , Frank H.	60
* Duckett, Bonnie Joe	67
* Dudley, Guilford, Jr.	13
"  , Karen Barrett	13
* Duke, Helen Jane	67
* "  , Louise Geraldine	34
* Dukes, William F.	31
Duncan, Ethelwyn	15

* Duncan, George T.	9
* "  , Hamilton R.	15
"  , Hamilton R., Jr.	15
* Dupré, Marie Celeste	14
* Durham, Carl Lindsey	31
"  , Carl Lindsey, Jr.	31
"  , Elizabeth	31
"  , Fairy Ann	31

E

* Elam, _____	37
* Earhardt, Freddie	9
* Echols, James Edward	18
* Edgar, Byron	15
"  , Eleanor Zaring	15
* Ellerbe, William Haseldon	7
"  , William Haseldon, Jr.	7
* Ellington, Sallie Williamson	7
* Ellis, Anna Mae	49
"  , Barron David	23
* "  , Benjamin Robert	15
"  , Benjamin Robert	15
"  , Charles John	15
"  , Edward Earle	23
* "  , Joe F.	23
"  , John Christopher	23
"  , Louise Ford	15
"  , Marianne McKinne ( m. Joseph Barnett Strauss, Jr.)	15
"  , Marianne McKinne	15
* Engelman, Allen	65
* English, John Warren	19
* Epes, Francis	X
* "  , Llewellyn	37a
* "  , Pattie	43
* Eppes, Mary	VIII, 1
* "  , Peter	VIII
* Esneault, Henry	57
* Evans, Reese E.	32
* Evers, Rowena Lee	21
* Ewing, Ethel	65
* Eyma, Evelyn	56

F

* Fackler, C. M.	36
Falconet, Cornelia Eugene	28
* "  , Eugene Frederic	28
"  , John Frederic	28
"  , Mary Caroline	28
"  , William Hunter	28
* Farrar, _____	27
* Fauchaux, Alminte	53
* Favor, _____	15

* Felder, Anne	9
* Fender, Allyne	55
* Ferguson, Alice	60
" , Alice Fenton	59, 60
" , Anne	59, 61
" , Augusta	59, 61
" , Buena Vista	59, 60
* " , Edith	61
* " , Harvey	59
" , H. Edwin	59, 60
" , James Harvey	59, 61
" , James Walter Harvey	61
" , Mary	59
" , Walter R.	59, 61
" , Willie Elizabeth	61
* Fernandez, Raoul	12
* Field, Martha	39
* Figgins, Esther	33
* Finny, Glenn	25
* Fisher, Maria	65
* Flynn, Gertrude	50
Fontenot, Caroline Vanhill	14
" , Eric Mark	14
" , Frances	14
" , Frederick Austin	14
" , Joseph Larose	14
* " , L. Austin, Jr.	14
" , Lillias	14
" , Marie Celeste	14
" , William Alexander	14
* Ford, Alison Stebbins	15
* " , Cynthia	26
* " , Jennie	28
* Fortiner, Myrtle	59
* Foster, Frank	4
* Fowlkes, Fanny	42
* Francis, Durrell	31
* Freeman, Frederic Delaskie	52
" , Frederic Delaskie, Jr.	52
* Friddle, James Albert	32
* Friedman, Hattye	55
* Fry, Laurence	31
" , Mark Leland	31
" , Paul Keith	31
" , Robert Ellis	31
" , Russell Laurence	31
Fuller, Alice Eugenia	20
" , Betty	20
" , Clarissa	20
* " , Edward Hiram	20
" , Edwin	20
" , Edwin, Jr.	20
" , Emma Kathryn	20
" , Joe	20
" , Julia Hurt	20

Fuller, Mary Kathryn	20
----------------------	----

G

* Gadsden, Elise	18
* Gantt, Mary Hardin	17
* Garibay, Aurora A.	64
* Garth, Jefferson Worley	33
* Gaudry, Elise	16
* Gay, Ora	16
* Gaudin, Shirley	53
* Geer, Elenore	23
Getschman, Diana Barbara	11
" , Kathleen Marie	11
* " , Robert F.	11
" , Sherrill Ann	11
Geyelschap, Charles Frederick	66
* " , Charles G.	66
" , Julia Adams	66
Gholstin, Katharine	12
* " , Louis	12
* Gibson, Grace	35
Gilbert, Douglas Louis Michael	64
* " , Robert E. M.	64
" , Madeleine Brooke	64
" , Michael Richard Author	64
" , Michele Virginia	64
Gilmer, Betty Winston	44
" , George Hudson	44
" , Mary Frances	44
* " , Thomas Edward	44
" , Thomas Edward, Jr.	44
" , William Newman	44
* Giorlando, Angelo	56
Glasgow, Carrie	59, 60
* " , Hugh	59
" , Katherine May	59
* Glaze, Carson	25
" , Edwin Moseley	25
" , Edwin Moseley, Jr.	26
" , Frances Carol	25, 26
" , Shirley Jean	25, 26
Gleason, Elizabeth Joyce	50
" , George Jacob	50
* " , Kirby Joseph	50
" , Kirby Joseph, Jr.	50
" , Lemmie Thomas	50
* Glover, Clement Cannon	35
" , Janie	35
* " , Mary	61
* Gluck, Isadore	32
* Godwin, Minnie	24
* Golden, Henry	25
* Goodman, Susan Mildred	16
* Goodwin, R. P.	23

* Grace, Margalena	26
Graham, _____	62
* " , Caroline Elsie	31
* " , Michael Warwick	62
" , Paul Leland	62
" , Roger Warwick	62
* Graves, Margaret Anne Rankin, Mrs.	5
* Gray, Samuel Clayton	51
" , William Clayton	51
Green, Charles	61
" , Henry	61
* " , Sumner	61
Gregory, Archibald Hatchett	68
" , George Craighead	68
* " , Richard Henry	68
* Griffith, Zue	65
* Griswald, John	20
" , Wesley	20
* Griswold, Daniel Halsey	21
" , Julia Douglas	21
" , Miriam Mays	21
Grobien, André Albrecht	17
* " , Fritz Alexander	17
" , Fritz Alexander, Jr.	17
" , Johann Ludwig	17
" , May	17
* Gronwall, Marianne	61
* Guerry, Moultrie	18
" , Sarah Twells	18
" , William Moultrie	18
* Guidry, A. H.	50

H

* Hackworth, Orla	64
* Hale, Claire Josephine	11
* Hall, Anne Jennings	8
" , Margaret Robertson	9
* " , William Henry	9
" , William Henry, Jr.	9
Hamlett, Alice Louise	20
" , Julia Fuller	20
* " , Louis E.	20
* Hammond, H. Bland, Jr.	9
" , H. Bland, III	9
" , William Mikell	9
* Harrington, Edward	64
* Harris, Edmund	19
* " , George Carroll	55
* Harrison, John M.	43
* Hart, Catherine	35
* " , Eugenia	5
* Harwell, Sam	32
* Hatcher, Bruce Miller	63

* Hatchett, Archibald, Dr.	68
" , Mary Elizabeth	68
* Hay, Elizabeth Filis Gilbert	15
Hayley, Cornelia	28
" , Frederic Berry	28
" , Frederic Falconet	28
" , William Bright	28
* " , William Henry	28
Hays, Jean Elaine	52
* " , William Clyde	52
" , William Clyde, Jr.	52
Hayslip, Audrey Mae	62
" , Cecilia Dornan	62
" , Edwin Kline	62
" , Edwin Kline, Jr.	62
" , Elizabeth Robertson	62
" , Leland Stanford	62
" , Leland Stanford, Jr.	62
" , Leland Stanford, III	62
* " , Okey Kline	62
* Heard, Catherine	9
* Heath, Constance Adela	68
* Hebert, Irma	55
* Herbert, _____	69
" , John	69
* Herreid, C. K.	61
* Hidalgo, Catherine	57
Higgins, Anne McKinne	14
" , Barbara	14
" , James Michael	14
* " , John Edgar	14
" , Martha	14
* Hingle, John Wallace	20
* Holbrook, Sally	11
* Holland, Benjamin O.	63
* Hollander, Eugene Thomas	52
* Holman, James	21
* Holmes, Ballard	43
" , Beryl Ruth	51
" , Bethe Catorine	51
" , Bobby Lois	51
" , Dorath Neil	51
" , Edwena Leila	51
* " , Frances Brooking	42
* " , Loyd Neil	51
" , Maryan Claire	51
* Hooks, Betty	25
* Horner, George D.	43
Hornsby, Janaria	25
" , Jimmie	24
" , Lamar	24
" , Linda	24
* " , Osie	24
" , Wildia	25
* " , Willie	25

* Houseman, Donelson Harper	12
"    , Donelson Marion	12
"    , Donna	12, 13
"    , Frank	12, 13
"    , Leila Howard	12, 13
"    , Nancy	12, 13
* Howard, Leila	12
* Howell, Zera Florence	29
* Hoydel, Camille, Jr.	57
"    , Camille, III	57
"    , Mearlie Dee	57
Hudson, Addie Elaine	52
"    , Alphine Gertrude	52
"    , Barbara Kay	52
*    "    , Isham	52
"    , Isham Robertson	52
"    , John Isham	52
"    , Lucy May	52
"    , Vera Edith	52
* Hughes, John Pearson	28
*    "    , June	24
* Hughston, Kathleen	13
* Hunt, Joseph Boyd	44
Hunt, Kimberly Allen Winston	44
*    "    , Mary	28
* Hutton, LaTrelle	9

I

* Innararity, Elizabeth Jane	10
------------------------------	----

J

Jackson, Debroah Kay	49
*    "    , E. L., Jr.	49
"    , E. L., III	49
"    , Lynn Ann	49
*    "    , William	29
* Jaeger, Henry	59
"    , Jane Settle	59
"    , Robert Peirce	59
* James, Desdemonia	28
*    "    , J. M.	36
* Jennings, Sarah	43
* Johns, Betty	32
* Johnson, America (Smith), Mrs.	30
"    , Carol	26
*    "    , Esther C.	63
*    "    , Edwin	12
"    , Garnett	63
"    , Katharine Anne	12
"    , Lillian	63
"    , Louis	12
"    , Margaretta Cox	12
*    "    , Natalie Breckenridge	17

* Johnson, Otho S.	3
*    "    , Samuel Durelle	26
*    "    , Sarah	52
*    "    , Semour	63
Jones, Augusta	5
"    , Benjamin	3, 5
"    , Benjamin	5
*    "    , Calvin	36
"    , Caroline	68
"    , Daniel	5
"    , Edwin Dubose	4
"    , Elizabeth	68
"    , Eugene	5
"    , Ida	5
"    , James, Dr.	68
"    , James Augustus	3, 4
"    , James Augustus, Jr.	4
"    , Joseph	3
"    , Julia Toombs	4
"    , Laura	3
"    , Mamie	5
"    , Martha (m. _____	
Kendall)	3
"    , Martha (m. Jas. E.	
Waddy)	3, 4
"    , Martha Ann	68
"    , Mary	5
"    , Mary Epes	68
"    , Mary Poythress	4
"    , Paul	4
*    "    , Richard, Jr.	68
"    , Richard, III	68
"    , Robert	4
"    , Samuel	4
"    , Samuel (m. Eugenia Hart)	3, 5
"    , Samuel, Jr.	5
*    "    , Seaborn	4
"    , Sophie Bell	4
"    , Thomas	5
*    "    , Thomas Welch	3
"    , Thomas Welch, Jr.	3, 5
"    , William	4
"    , William (m. Cornelia	
Symmes)	3, 5
"    , William, Jr.	5
"    , William (d.y.)	5
* Jordan, Carolyn	34
*    "    , Sterling G.	16
Joyner, Clio	16
"    , Elizabeth Irwin	15
"    , Fannie Lou	16
"    , Harry Stockdell	16
"    , Harry Stockdell, Jr.	16
"    , James Walthall	16
"    , Jane Walthall	15, 16

Joyner, Kathleen	16
" , Kittie Robertson	16
" , Lucy	16
" , Margaret Lester	16
" , Mary Screven	15
" , Mildred	16
" , Pamela	15, 16
" , Pamela Jane	15
" , Ralph	16
" , Richard Alexander (d.y.)	15, 16
" , Richard Alexander (d. 1947)	16
" , Richard Gaudry	16
" , Richard Sibley	16
* " , Richard W.	15
" , Richard Wall	16
" , Robert Goodman	16
" , Walthall Robertson (d. 1925)	15, 16
" , Walthall Robertson, Jr.	16
" , Walthall Robertson (1907-1930)	16
" , William Howlett	15, 16
" , William Howlett, Jr.	16
* Juneau, Rose	54

K

* Keith, Olive K.	61
* Kelly, Marcia Schuyler	21
Kelso, Alice Maud	49
" , Betty Agalice	49
" , Carolyn June	50
" , Cecilia Zoulene	49, 50
" , Daniel Francis	50
" , Ellen Rich	49
" , Felonise Elizabeth (1896-1923)	49, 50
" , Felonise Elizabeth (b. 1937)	50
" , George Henry Robertson	49, 50
" , George Henry Robertson, Jr.	50
" , George Mason Graham	49
* " , George Y.	49
" , Harmeline	49
" , Isabel Ringgold	49
" , Jack Phillip	50
" , Katie Walker	49
" , Mary Cecilia	49
" , Mary Ida Eloise	50
" , Sarah Jane	49
" , Theresa Agalice	49, 50
* Kendall, _____	3

* Kendall, Dorothy	62
* Kent, Ronald C.	19
* Kethley, Bryan	56
" , Richard Dale	56
* King, Harriet	10
* " , Mildred	61
* Kinney, Virginia Roane	34
Kirk, _____	63
" , Alice	63, 64
" , Amalie	63, 64
" , Anna	36
" , Bessie	63
" , Charles	63, 64
" , Delbert	63, 64
" , Edna	63
" , Edward	36
" , Elizabeth	63, 64
" , Ethyl	63
" , Florence Clay	36
" , Helen Mae	63
* " , John	36
" , John, Jr.	36
" , Josephine Brinton	36
" , Kate Ayers	36
" , Lafe	63
" , Martha Shall	36
" , Mary Louise	36
" , Mayme	63, 64
" , Sallie	36
* " , Thornsberry	63
" , Virginia	36
" , William	36
Kirkland, Charles Robertson	8
* " , Thomas A.	8
" , Thomas A., Jr.	8
" , Virginia	8
Kirkpatrick, Arnold H.	15
* " , Haden	15
* Kittridge, A. C.	36
* Kitson, Ruth	65
* Knowles, _____	4
* Knowlton, Edith	54
* Koch, Carlo	17

L

* Ladson, Sara Gilmer	17
* Lafargue, Stella	53
* Lambert, Lamar L. Dr.	25
" , Lamar L., Jr.	25
" , Michael Dennis	25
Lamkin, Mary Epes Jones	68
* " , Sharp	68
* Lanclos, Lillian	14
* Lane, William	4

Lardner, Janie	35	LeBlanc, Annie Day	53
* " , Lynford	35	" , Betty Ann	53
" , Lynford, Jr.	35	" , Catherine	53
* Latta, Alice Ann	63	" , Carolyn	53
* Laudman, Bonner Royall	30	* " , Charles Joseph	53
* Laurens, Frederick	17	" , Elmer Joseph	53
* Lawes, Walter S.	55	" , Frances	53
* Lawson, Anthony, IV	58	" , Marian Delores	53
" , Barbara Carol	65	" , Patsy Ruth	53
" , Eleanor Cabot	58	" , Robert	53
" , Elizabeth	63	" , Robert, Jr.	53
" , Elizabeth Brooke	58	" , Una Marie	53
" , Emma G.	63, 66	" , Waldon Charles	53
" , Ewing Waters	58	" , Waldon Charles, Jr.	53
" , Garnet Brooke	58	" , Waldon Charles III	53
" , George Homer	65	* Ledbetter, Mary	4
" , George Murray	65	* Lee, Audrey Merle	54
* " , George W. Dr.	63	" , Dempsey Joe	21, 22
" , Isabel Ann	66	" , Miriam Mays	21, 22
" , John Carl	65	" , Rosemary	21, 22
" , John Carl, Jr.	65	" , Rowena Katherine	21, 22
" , John Edwin	63	* " , William E.	21
" , Julia Neville	66	" , William E., Jr.	21, 22
" , Lafayette	63, 67	" , Willie Clare	21, 22
" , Lafayette Earl	65	* Lehman, Robert Benjamin	59
" , Laura Augusta	63, 65	* LeMay, Mary Agnes	51
" , Lawrence Wells	66	* LeSueur, Mary Octavia	32
" , Lawrence Wells, Jr.	66	* Lewis, Florence	8
" , Lee Winston	65	* Lightfoot, Sue	54
" , Lena Cooper	65	* Ligon,	3
" , Lucile Lunderman	66	" , Fannie	3
" , Mennis	58	* " , John	3
" , Richard Bilton	58	" , Mary	3
" , Robert Bilton	63	" , Sallie	3
" , Robert Clyde	65	" , Thomas F.	3
" , Robert Mennis	58	" , Wilbe	3
" , Robert Mennis, Jr.	58	" , William	3
" , Rochsalina Frances	58, 59	* Little, Frank	23
" , Sidney Baxter	63, 66	* Lobdell, Sara Caroline	3
" , Stuart Johnson	58	* Lockhart, Joan	17
* " , Virginia Neville	58	* Logwood,	30
" , William Baxter	66	" , Henry Wilmer	30
" , William Edgar	63, 65	" , Samuel Weakley	30
* " , William Henry Harrison	60, 63, 65	" , Thomas Bedford	30
* Lebby, Elizabeth	8	* Long, Ralph	10
LeBertew, Asher	33	Lothrop, Frederick Ames	33
" , Bedford W.	33	" , Frederick Ames, Jr.	33
" , Bess	33	* " , John Howland	33
" , Lucy Brocow	33	" , John Howland, Jr.	33
" , Mary Burton	33	" , William Augustus	33
* " , William Asher	33	" , William Augustus, Jr.	33
* LeBlanc, Ademas	57	* Lowe, Phillip L.	32
* " , Allen	53	" , Rebecca	19
" , Alminte	53	" , Susan	32, 33
		* " , W. B.	19



Lowe, William Love .....	19
* Lunderman, Lucile .....	66

Mc

McCandlish, Charles Sheild .....	44
"    , Rebekah Sutton .....	44
*    "    , Robert John, Jr. ....	44
* McCarthy, L. C. ....	61
McClung, Arden .....	13
*    "    , Lee .....	13
* McDonald, James .....	34
* McElroy, Fieldon Fulton .....	67
"    , Fulton Trimble .....	67
* McFarland, Eula .....	51
* McGavock, _____ Mrs. ....	5
* McGehee, Sarah Mildred .....	35
* McGill, Mavis J. ....	24
* McGraw, Edward .....	45
"    , Harriet A. ....	XI, 45
"    , Harriet Field .....	39, 45
* McKennon, Gladys .....	62
* McKethan, Mary Rankin .....	62
* McLean, Effie .....	29
*    "    , Louisa .....	35
* McManus, Leroy Martin .....	33
McMichael, Beverly Mae .....	51
"    , Harmeline Faye .....	51
*    "    , James A. ....	51
"    , James A., Jr. ....	51
* McMillan, Minnie Grizelda .....	11
* McNabb, Edwin .....	3
"    , Elizabeth .....	4
"    , Malcom .....	3, 4

M

* Macbeth, Mary .....	5
* Macy, Nelson .....	45
* Mahoney, Rose Ann .....	19
* Maiden, John .....	65
"    , Kelly M. ....	65
* Maille, Mary .....	16
* Malone, _____ .....	57
* Mangum, Helen .....	36
* Marling, Joseph .....	64
* Martin, Mattie .....	23
* Massey, Alice .....	23
Martin, Annie .....	29
"    , Bessie .....	29
*    "    , William F. ....	29
Mather, Harry .....	61
"    , Harry Feld .....	61
"    , Harry Townsend .....	61
"    , Lelia .....	61

Mather, Lelia Ensign .....	61
*    "    , Oscar W. ....	61
"    , Richard Keith .....	61
"    , Roxie Lena .....	61
"    , Sidney .....	61
"    , Sumner .....	61
"    , Teresa .....	61
"    , Valcolon W. ....	61
* Mathesius, Pauline .....	17
Matthews, Edith Virginia B. ....	45
*    "    , Edward .....	45
"    , James Brander .....	45
* Mauldin, Frances Machen .....	16
* Maybanks, Burnett Rhett, II .....	8
Mays, Albert Taylor .....	22
"    , Anne Moseley .....	21
"    , Catherine Josepha .....	21, 22
"    , Catherine Toombs .....	21
"    , Earle Walton .....	21, 22
"    , Earle Walton, Jr. ....	22
"    , Grace Elizabeth .....	22, 23
"    , Helen Marie .....	22, 23
"    , James Arden .....	21, 22
"    , James Butler (1858-1862) .....	21
"    , James Butler (1869-1872) .....	21, 22
"    , James Butler (b. 1916) .....	22, 23
"    , James Francis .....	21
"    , James Francis, Jr. ....	21
"    , James Michael .....	22
"    , John Patrick .....	22, 23
"    , Josephine Damaris .....	22
"    , June Ann .....	22, 23
"    , June Elizabeth .....	22
"    , Katherine Frances .....	21, 22
"    , Martha Dart .....	21, 22
"    , Mary Ann .....	22, 23
"    , Mathew Francis .....	21
"    , Maud Walton .....	21
"    , Miriam Earle .....	21, 22
"    , Miriam Mildred .....	21
"    , Rowena Miriam .....	21
*    "    , Samuel Edward .....	21
"    , Samuel Edward, Jr. ....	21
"    , Samuel Edward III .....	21, 22
"    , Samuel Edward IV .....	22
"    , Samuel Elias .....	22, 23
* Mazyck, May .....	17
* Medrano, Amelia L. ....	64
Meginley, Sidney Jane .....	50
"    , Sid Joseph .....	50
*    "    , Sidney Joseph .....	50
* Mennis, Anne Brooke .....	48

Merckle, Arden	22
* " , Harold	22
* Messersmith, Charles	63
" , Charles, Jr.	63
* Meyer, Robert Randolph	13
* Mickle, Emmie I.	7
Middleton, Elizabeth Whaley	6
* " , George Abbott	6
" , George Abbott, Jr.	6, 7
" , Lois Hazlehurst	6, 7
" , Sallie Ellington	7
* Mikell, Alex B.	7
* " , Mary Caroline	9
* " , Mary Elizabeth	7
* Miles, William B.	62
" , William Clarence	62
Miller, Anne Walton	21
* " , Edd Lee	23
" , Frank Arnold	21
" , Gayle	23
* " , Glen Earle	21
" , Glen Earle, Jr.	21
" , Guy	23
" , John Anthony III	21
* " , Katharine Smith	8
" , Margaret Mays	21
" , Maud Walton	21
* " , Paul Hilliard	21
* Millikin, William	30
Mitchell, Caroline Pickney	8
* " , Julian, Jr.	8
" , Marion	8
* " , William	15
Mixson, _____	26
* " , Cecil M.	26
" , John Wayne	26
" , Margaret	26
" , Miriam	26
* Molboup, Elizabeth	33
Montague, Robert Bedford	32
* " , Robert Vaughan	32
* Moore, Archibald, Sir	41
* " , Georgia	65
* " , John	9
" , Katharine Robertson	9
* " , William	30
Morgan, Margaret	12
* " , Shirley	12
* Morris, William Jordan	30
Morrison, Anaise Cecile	11
" , Claire Josephine	11
" , Florette	11
" , Mary Virginia	11
* " , Robert Stanley	11
" , Robert Stanley, Jr.	11

Morrison, William Edward	11
Morrow, Felicia	24
* " , Felix M.	24
" , John Andrew	24
* Moseley, _____	2
Moseley, Amylee	24
" , Annie	20
" , Callie Elizabeth	24
" , Caroline	3
" , Catherine Elvira	19, 21
" , Charles Glenn	26
" , Charlotte	26
" , Chatman	24
" , Chris	24
" , Claud Heard	23, 24
" , Dale	23
" , Dicky	24
" , Etoil	26
" , Eugenia	20
" , Fannie Burford (m. John Burke)	20, 23
" , Fannie Elizabeth	23, 25
" , Fanny Burford (m. John Douglas)	3, 19
" , Fanny Townes	3
" , Frances Yeverton	23
" , Fred Patten	24
" , Gappa Talmadge	23, 26
" , Gappa Talmadge, Jr.	26
" , Hazel Jewel	24
" , James	20
" , James Dodson	20, 21
" , James Huling	19, 20
" , Joe	20
" , Joel Hobson	24, 25
" , John David	26
" , John F.	24
" , John Michael	24
" , John Thomas	23, 24
* " , Joseph	3, 6
" , Joseph, Jr.	3
" , Joseph (b. 1864)	20
" , Joseph Francis	19, 20
" , Joyce	24
" , Katharine Coleman	20
" , Larry Dane	24
" , Linton Warren	24
" , Linton Warren, Jr.	24
" , Lucretia	3
" , Lucretia Townes	3, 19
" , Marjorie	24
" , Martha Poythress	3
" , Mary	3
" , Mary Eugenia	20
" , Mary Louise	20, 23

Moseley, Mary Mae	23
" , Mary Robertson	3, 19
" , Mathew Francis (1792-1870)	3, 19
" , Matthew Francis	20
" , Mattie Beatrice	24
" , Mattie Blanch	23, 25
" , Mavis Faye	24
" , Mildred Marie	23
" , Milo Hulse	26
" , Mineola Pansy	23, 26
" , Myrtle	23
" , Nina Wendis	24
" , Pamela	3, 5, 6
" , Ralph Frank	23
" , Robert	20
" , Robert Toombs	20
" , Roy Yeverton	23
" , Sam	20
" , Samuel Mays, Dr.	20
" , Sara	3
" , Thelma May	24
" , Thomas Guy	26
" , Thomas Jones (b. 1852)	20, 23
" , Thomas Jones (b. 1933)	24, 25
" , Virgil Claude	24
" , William Glenn	23
" , Yvonne	23
* Mouser, Kathleen	52
* Munro, Elizabeth	13
Murray, Ella M.	60, 65
* " , George W.	60
" , Jessie	60
" , Sanford	60
* Myers, Everett Francis	16
" , Frank	16
* Myrick, Richard J.	20

N

Naquin, Carol Ann	55
* " , Paul Joseph	55
" , Paul Joseph, Jr.	55
* Nash, _____	3
* Neal, Randolph	16
* Neighbors, Nellie Jane	57
* Nichols, Frances	67
* Nolin, Bessie	24
" , Dale Eugene	25
" , Doris	25
" , Eloise	25

Nolin, Nina	25
* " , Norma	25
* " , Stephen H.	25
" , Wallace Mayes	25
" , Walter Hayes	25
* Norcross, Fred	36
* Norfleet, Susan Taliaferro	10
* Nugent, T. A.	51

O

* Oakes, Joyce E.	60
* Oliver, George	15
* Osborne, Frances	39

P

* Painter, Jack Coleman	18
Palmer, Francis Kinney	23, 24
* " , Henry Gaillard	23
" , Henry Gaillard, Jr.	24
* Palmour, Mary	16
* Pannier, Isabel	66
Pardue, Caroline	9
" , Helen Robertson	9
" , Katrina	9
* " , William H.	9
* Parenton, Annie	53
* Parish, L. P.	24
" , Phyllis	24
Parker, Christopher Wetherill	18
" , Elizabeth Middleton	6
" , Elizabeth Robertson	18
" , Eugene	23
* " , Francis LeJau	6
" , Louis Twells	18
" , Louis Twells, Jr.	18
" , Mamie	23
" , Milo	23
* " , Pinckney	23
" , Randolph	18
" , Sarah Twells	18
" , Wardlaw	18
* " , William Henry	18
" , William Henry, Jr.	18
" , William Henry III	18
* Parks, Anne Heard	16
* Patrick, _____ Mrs.	3
* Patterson, Juanita C.	64
* Patureau, Marie Corine	51
* Payne, Leonora	33
* " , Lillian Alleen	34
Pearce, Mikell Robertson	7, 8
* " , Thomas B., II	7
" , Thomas B., III	7, 8

* Peavy, Horace	56
" , Judy Ann	56
* Pegram, Matilda Caroline	42
* Peirce, David	58
" , Elizabeth Lawson	59
" , Julia Settle	59
" , Lillian Mennis	58, 59
" , Robert Lawson	58, 59
* Pelzer, Arthur	8
" , Marion	8
Pendleton, Carl	63
* " , Charles	63
" , Gary Dale	63, 64
" , Ray	63, 64
" , Virginia	63
Perkins, Amali Celeste	64
" , Beverly Marie	64
* " , Douglas Samuel	64
" , George Anne	64
" , John Douglas	64
" , Richard Douglas	64
" , Robert Douglas	64
* Perry, Daniel Crawford	8
* Peterman, Eleanor	15
* Petty, Marjorie	16
* Peyton, _____, Dr.	3
* " , Ruth Cantrell	66
"Picketts" X, XI, 37a, 39, 41, 45	
Plowder, Helen Gabriel	9
* " , John Gabriel	9
" , John Gabriel, Jr.	9, 10
* Pope, Ella J.	7
* Pourciau, A. S.	54
" , Evelyn Marie	54
" , Richard Allen	54
* Powers, Shirley	66, 67
Preaux, Johnnie	56, 57
* " , Louis	56
" , Nellie	56, 57
" , Virgie	56, 57
* Pyle, Mrs. Margaret	58

Q

"Quarter, The"	X
* Quattlebaum, Essie	20
* Quebe, Elsie	65
Quimby, Miriam Josephine	22
" , Rowena Lee	22
* " , Thomas Joseph	22
" , Thomas Joseph, Jr.	22
" , Valentine O'Neill	22

R

Randall, Arabella	60, 61
" , Bessie	60
" , Elizabeth	60, 61
" , Georgia Ann	60
" , James Harvey	60, 61
" , Louis	61
" , Mary	60
* " , Peres M.	60
" , Peres Randolph	60, 61
" , Samuel Grant	60, 61
" , Theron	61
Randolph, Bettye Ruth	28
* " , John Coode	28
" , John Coode, Jr.	28
* " , Sarah	38, 46
Rankin, Augusta	4
* " , Jesse Hollingsworth	
Willis	4
" , Julia Toombs	4
" , Lula	4
" , Margaret Louise	4
" , Mary Moseley	4
* Rather, Ann	29
* Reese, Genevieve	55
* " , Albert D., Jr.	24
" , Albert D. III	24
* Reeves, Rose Lee	25
* Resmeyer, Edith	13
* Rice, Mary Emily	29
* Richardson, _____, Dr.	19
* " , Barney	49
" , David Gregory	66
* " , Fayrene	30
* " , Joseph	66
* " , Mary Ann	62
" , Mary Elise	16
* " , Michael Francis	16
" , Michael Walsh	16
* Righton, Henrietta Toomer	6
* Riley, William Jesse	52
* Ringgold, Mary Agalice	49
* Roberts, Mary Frances	49
Robertson, _____	27, 63, 67
" , _____ (m. George Brown)	27
" , _____ (m. Ballard Holmes)	42, 43
" , _____ (m. _____ Christian)	42, 43
" , Adeline May	51, 52
" , Agelice	53, 55

Robertson, Aggie ..... 49, 52  
 " , Albert ..... 67, 68  
 " , Albert G. .... 67  
 " , Albert Haeworth ..... 67  
 " , Albert Haeworth, Jr. .... 67  
 " , Alexander Sidney ..... 67  
 " , Algernon Joseph ..... 53, 54  
 " , Algernon Joseph, Jr. .... 54  
 " , Alice Walton ..... 14  
 " , Allan Tucker ..... 17  
 " , Allen ..... 57  
 " , Amaranthia Mikell ..... 7, 8  
 " , Andrew Joseph ..... 55  
 " , Ann ..... 47, 48  
 " , Ann (m. Edw. McGraw) ..... 39, 45  
 " , Ann (d. y.) ..... 48  
 " , Ann ..... 67, 68  
 " , Ann ..... 15  
 " , Annabel ..... 53  
 " , Anne (m. Thos. Bedford) ..... 2, 27  
 " , Anne ..... 3, 26  
 " , Anne Brooke ..... 48, 58  
 " , Anne Dickinson ..... 15  
 " , Anne Felder ..... 9  
 " , Anne Hall ..... 8  
 " , Anne McKenne (b. 1887) ..... 14, 15  
 " , Anne McKenne (d.y.) ..... 14  
 " , Annie (m. Bourke) ..... 49, 52  
 " , Annie (1877-1903) ..... 62, 63  
 " , Annie Bourke ..... 51, 52  
 " , Archer ..... 39, 40, 42  
 \* " , Archer (Lame) ..... 43  
 \* " , Archer, Jr. .... 43  
 " , Armand deRossett ..... 9  
 " , Augusta G. .... 48, 61  
 " , Augustin Leopaul ..... 53, 55  
 " , Barbara Stilwell ..... 15  
 " , Blanche ..... 52  
 " , Branch ..... 68  
 " , Brent Sydnor ..... 15  
 " , Brook ..... 49, 51  
 " , Burnside ..... 53, 58  
 " , Calohill Mennis ..... 27, 48  
 " , Camille ..... 57  
 " , Carol Tucker ..... 17  
 " , Cecilia Baker ..... 9  
 " , Charles ..... 54  
 " , Charles Henry ..... 55  
 " , Charles O. .... 54

Robertson, Chloe Ann (1836-1912) ..... 48, 63  
 " , Chloe Anne (1866-1882) ..... 62  
 " , Clarence Joseph ..... 54  
 " , Constance ..... 7  
 " , Corinne Daigre ..... 51, 52  
 " , Cornelia Calvert ..... 8  
 " , Cynthia ..... 15  
 " , David ..... 48  
 " , David Joseph ..... 55  
 " , David Joseph, Jr. .... 56  
 \* " , David Muhlenburg ..... 48  
 " , Delta Eugenie ..... 54  
 " , Douglas Struan ..... 17  
 " , Duncan Clinch ..... 6, 9  
 " , Duncan Clinch, Jr. .... 9, 10  
 " , Edgar Rodgers ..... 7, 8  
 " , Edith Anna ..... 54  
 " , Edith Dupré ..... 14  
 " , Edward Joseph ..... 55  
 " , Edward Twells ..... 17  
 " , Edward Twells, Jr. .... 17  
 " , Edward Twells, III ..... 17  
 " , Edwin ..... 47, 48  
 " , Edwin John ..... 54  
 " , Edwin Oscar ..... 67  
 " , Edwin Randolph ..... 49, 52  
 " , Eleanor Belknap ..... 14  
 " , Elizabeth (m. Herbert) ..... VIII, 1, 69  
 " , Elizabeth ..... 2, 27  
 " , Elizabeth ..... 2  
 " , Elizabeth (m. A. B. Burnaman) ..... 49, 50  
 " , Elizabeth (m. Thomas Comer) ..... 37a, 68  
 " , Elizabeth (m. Harvey Ferguson) ..... 48, 59  
 " , Elizabeth (d. inf.) ..... 54  
 " , Elizabeth Branch ..... 47, 48, 68  
 " , Elizabeth Breckenridge ..... 18  
 " , Elizabeth English ..... 17, 18  
 " , Elizabeth Lawson ..... 49, 52  
 " , Elizabeth Walthall ..... 5, 13  
 " , Ella Pope ..... 7  
 " , Emile O. .... 55, 56  
 " , Emily ..... 53  
 " , Ethel Bainbridge ..... 8  
 " , Ethel Florence ..... 54  
 " , Ethel Ruth ..... 51  
 " , Ettie ..... 62

Robertson, Eva ..... 49, 50  
 " , Evelina Walton ..... 13  
 " , Fanny Bet ..... 43, 45  
 " , Frances (d. 1834) ..... 2, 36  
 " , Frances (1894-1918) ..... 7  
 " , Francis Marion, Dr. 5, 6  
 " , Francis Marion  
 (1864-1946) ..... 7  
 " , Frank (Francis) XI, 2  
 " , Gail Tucker ..... 17  
 " , George I, Rev. (d. 1739)  
 VIII, IX, X, 1, 6, 37,  
 37a, 38, 46, 47  
 " , George II (d. 1739)  
 VIII, X, XI, 1, 38  
 " , George (d. 1775)  
 ..... 2, 27, 37  
 " , George, Jr. ..... 27  
 " , George III (m. Michal  
 Archer) X, XI, 1, 37,  
 38, 39, 40, 41, 45  
 " , George IV (d. 1808) XI,  
 ..... 39, 40, 41, 45  
 " , George Henry ..... 49  
 " , George Henry, Jr. .... 49  
 " , George L. .... 62, 63  
 " , George Winter ..... 14  
  
 " , Harmeline ..... 49, 50  
 " , Harry U. .... 62  
 " , Helen Augusta ..... 67  
 " , Helen Elenore ..... 55  
 " , Helen Maye ..... 67  
 " , Helen Pope ..... 9, 10  
 " , Henrietta H. .... 43  
 " , Henrietta Marion  
 (1839-1865) ..... 6, 7  
 " , Henrietta Marion  
 (1873-1934) ..... 9  
 " , Henrietta Righton ..... 6  
 " , Henry (Hal) ..... 48, 52  
 " , Henry ..... 53, 57  
 " , Henry Clarence ..... 7  
 " , Henry Clarence, Jr. .... 7  
 " , Henry Clay ..... 6, 7  
 " , Henry Clay, Jr. .... 7, 8  
 " , Henry Clay III ..... 8  
 " , Henry Clay IV ..... 8  
 " , Henry Emile ..... 53, 54  
 \* " , Henry I ..... 43  
 " , Henry Tucker ..... 17  
 " , Henry Worsham 26, 47, 49  
 " , Hugh Lynch ..... 49, 51  
 " , Hugh Lynch ..... 53  
 " , Hughes Anthony ..... 55

Robertson, Ira John ..... 55  
 " , Isaac ..... 2  
 " , Isaac, Jr. .... 2  
 " , Isabelle ..... 9  
 " , Jacob James ..... 49, 51  
 " , James I (d. 1757) VIII,  
 IX, X, XL, 1, 37, 69  
 " , James II (1751-1828)  
 XII, 37a, 45, 47, 48  
 " , James ..... 3, 26  
 " , James ..... 27  
 " , James (of Goose Island)  
 XII, 39, 40, 47  
 " , James (m. Mary Epps  
 Robertson) ..... 48  
 " , James ..... 46, 48  
  
 " , James ..... 67, 68  
 " , James ..... 56  
 " , James (Va. St. Sen.) ..... 40  
 " , James A. .... 37a, 43  
 " , James Berkley ..... 41  
 " , James Craddock ..... 43, 45  
 " , James Francis ..... 2  
 " , James Lawrence  
 (1843-1922) ..... 6, 8  
 " , James Lawrence, Jr. .... 9  
 " , James Lawrence (b. 1900) 9  
 " , James Lawrence, Jr. .... 9  
 " , James Walthall ..... 6, 18  
 " , James William ..... 47  
 " , Jane (m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Farrar) ..... 27  
 " , Jane ..... 67, 68  
 " , Jane Elizabeth ..... 6  
 " , Jenkins Mikell ..... 7, 8  
 " , Jenkins Mikell, Jr. .... 8  
 " , Jenkins Mikell III ..... 8  
 " , Jennie ..... 47  
 " , Jervis ..... 42, 43  
 " , Joan Ann Marie ..... 55  
 " , Joanna Lee ..... 17  
 \* " , John (Baillie of  
 Scotland) ..... 6  
 \* " , John (Scotch Bill  
 line) ..... 6, 26  
 " , John I (d. 1766) VIII,  
 IX, XI, 1, 2, 37, 69  
 " , John II (d. 1768) ..... 2  
 " , John III ..... 2  
 " , John ..... 2, 26  
 " , John ..... 26  
 " , John (1755-1826) ..... 26,  
 37, 46, 68  
 " , John ..... 67, 68

\* Robertson, John (d. 1797).....46  
 \*    "    , John (of Nottoway).....43, 46  
     "    , John Alexander.....40  
     "    , John Cullen.....38  
     "    , John Edward.....53, 55  
     "    , John Edwin.....48, 61  
     "    , John Edwin, Jr.....62  
     "    , John Frederick  
       (1837-1856).....6, 7  
     "    , John Frederick (b.  
       1860).....7  
     "    , John Gano Winter.....14, 15  
     "    , John Gano Winter, Jr.....15  
     "    , John Joseph.....5, 15  
     "    , John Royall.....46, 47  
 \*    "    , John Thomson.....41, 48  
     "    , John Thomson, Jr.....41  
     "    , John Wilbur.....55  
     "    , Jonathan Miller.....9  
     "    , Joseph (m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       Brooks).....47, 67  
     "    , Joseph.....57  
     "    , Joseph.....47, 67  
     "    , Joseph, Jr.....68  
     "    , Joseph Pope.....7  
     "    , Joseph Righton  
       (1836-1916).....6, 7  
     "    , Joseph Righton, Jr.....7  
     "    , Joseph Righton, Dr.       \*  
       (1881-1921).....9  
     "    , Joseph Righton, Jr.       \*  
       .....9  
     "    , Joseph Samuel.....42, 43  
     "    , Josephine Lenora.....43  
     "    , Josie.....54  
     "    , Julia.....52  
     "    , Katherine.....15  
     "    , Kay Ellen.....67  
     "    , Kenneth James.....55  
     "    , Laidley.....48, 63  
     "    , Laidley (d. y.).....67  
     "    , LaTrelle.....9  
     "    , Lawrence Joseph.....55  
     "    , Lelia Elizabeth.....67  
     "    , Leonard Allen.....55  
     "    , LeRoy.....56  
     "    , Lewis Ford  
       (1825-1904).....5, 17  
     "    , Lewis Ford, Jr.....17, 18  
     "    , Lewis Ford (b. \_\_\_\_\_  
       1904).....17, 18  
     "    , Lewis Ford (b. 1934).....18  
     "    , Lillian.....62  
  
     "    , Lily Taylor.....7  
     "    , Lodowick.....27

Robertson, Louis Augustin.....55  
     "    , Louise.....56  
     "    , Louise Barnwell.....8  
     "    , Loula Anne.....54  
     "    , Lucretia Catherine.....5, 15  
     "    , Lucy.....68  
     "    , Lyman Hall.....8  
     "    , Lynn.....57  
     "    , McKinne.....14  
     "    , Margaret.....27  
     "    , Margaret Wallace.....9  
     "    , Marian (b. 1845).....53, 56  
     "    , Marian (b. 1871).....53, 55  
     "    , Marie Celeste.....14  
     "    , Marion.....8  
     "    , Marion Rodgers.....7, 8  
     "    , Marion Silliman.....7, 8  
     "    , Martha.....2, 36, 47  
     "    , Martha (m. Richard  
       (Booker).....37, 37a  
     "    , Martha.....47, 68  
     "    , Martha Field.....39, 41  
     "    , Martha Maria.....58  
     "    , Martha Moseley.....5, 13  
     "    , Martha Wayles.....47  
     "    , Mary (m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       (Walke).....2, 27  
     "    , Mary (m. John  
       Robertson, Jr.).....2  
     "    , Mary (m. Rev. Thos  
       Wilkinson).....37  
     "    , Mary.....15  
     "    , Mary Alice.....51  
     "    , Mary Ann.....43  
     "    , Mary Anne (m.  
       Joseph Moseley).....2, 3  
     "    , Mary Anne (m. Charles  
       A. Boggs).....5, 10  
     "    , Mary Caroline.....9  
     "    , Mary Catherine.....6, 10  
     "    , Mary Elizabeth (m.  
       Calohill Robertson)  
       .....27, 48  
     "    , Mary Elizabeth (m.  
       Daniel Crawford  
       Perry).....8  
     "    , Mary Emma.....51  
     "    , Mary Eppes (1753-  
       1834).....37a, 69  
     "    , Mary Eppes (m. John  
       Royall Robertson).....47  
     "    , Mary Eppes (d. 1818)  
       .....47, 48  
     "    , Mary Felonise.....49

Robertson, Mary Frances	48, 58
" , Mary Katherine	18
" , Mary Ladson	17
" , Mary Rosa	53, 56
* " , Mattie	67
" , May Augusta	62
" , May Kirkland	18
" , May Rose	54
" , Mayo Stone	67
" , Mennis	49, 52
" , Mildred	54
" , Minnie Rodgers	7
" , Natalie Breckenridge	17
" , Newlan M.	53, 58
" , Norma Marie	55, 56
" , Oriana Mary Ann	55
" , Oswald Anthony	55
" , Pamela	14, 15
" , Pamela Elizabeth (b. 1912)	14
" , Pamela Elizabeth (b. 1944)	14
" , Pamela Francis	6, 18
" , Pamela Lee	9
" , Pamela Mary	13
" , Patsy	54
" , Paul Felder	9
" , Pauline	54
" , Peggy Ann	54
" , Peter	68
" , Phebe	27
" , Robert	53
" , Robert Brooke	49, 52
" , Robert Newlan	53
" , Robert Walton	13
" , Robert Walton, Jr.	14
" , Rose Marie	54
" , Ruth Alexander	14
" , Sadie	57
" , Sam	58
" , Sandra	17
* " , Sarah (m. John Robertson I)	2
" , Sarah	67, 68
" , Scott	49, 52
" , Sidney Baxter	48, 67
" , Sidney Duke	67
" , Sue Carol	55
" , Susan Bailey	6, 7
" , Sydney B.	62
" , Thelma Marie	55
" , Thomas Burfoot	5, 13
" , Thomas Heard	9
" , Thomas Heard, Jr.	9
" , Thomas Newlan	53, 56

Robertson, Thomas Newlan, Jr.	56
" , Thomas Ringgold	49
" , Tomson	48
" , Tudor Chisolm	8
" , Una Elmira	55
" , Valcolon Warsaw	67
" , Valcolon Warsaw, Jr.	67
" , Virginia	8
" , Virginia Clark	6, 7
" , Wilbert Joseph	54
" , Wilbert Joseph, Jr.	54
* " , William (Father Scotch Bill)	6
* " , William (Scotch Bill)	6
* " , William (1786-1859)	6
" , William	3, 26
" , William (d. 1784)	2, 26, 47
" , William, Jr. (m. Cynthia Ford)	26
" , William (m. Pamela Moseley)	5
" , William	15
" , William ( 1911- 1939)	17
" , William (1859- 1928)	17, 18
" , William Alexander (1817-1858)	5, 13
" , William Alexander (1877-1943)	14
" , William Alexander, Jr.	14
" , William Alexander (d. y.)	18
" , William Austin	55
" , William Francis, Dr. (1834-1875)	6
" , William Francis (b. 1896)	7
" , William Harris Peterman	15
" , William Henry	49, 51, 58
" , William Lebby	8
" , William Nathaniel	17
* Robichaux, Frank	53
* Robinson, Nettie	26
Rodeau, Edgar Allan	59
" , Elizabeth	59
* " , Theodore	59
* Rodgers, Minnie	7
* Rogers, _____	45
* " , Harry	63
* " , Helen	34
Rome, Elizabeth Day	53



* Rome, Laura	57
* " , O'Neil Francis	53
" , O'Neil Francis, Jr.	53
" , Richard Charles	53
* Roome, _____	33
* Root, Jarvis	4
* Rose, Augusta	18
* Roski, Bill	60
" , Billy Gene	60
" , David Lee	60
" , Julia Ann	60
* Ross, Katherine	15
* Rougeau, Bessie M.	49
* Rousell, Selma Eva	55
* Rowley, Mary	58
* Royall, Elizabeth	39, 46, 47, 68
* " , H. H.	44
* " , John	46, 47, 48, 68
* " , Littlebury	37a
* " , Mary Eppes	37, 37a
Runyon, Amali	64
" , Bileena	64
" , Cicily	64
" , Charles Vernon	65
" , Delbert	64
" , Edward Maurice	64
" , Ernest Hood	63, 65
" , Fannie Maude	63, 64
* " , Floyd	63
" , Gary	64
" , George Mitchell	63, 65
* " , Joyce	64
" , Lillian	64
" , Lilly	63
" , Mabel	63, 65
" , Robert	63, 64
" , Robert Albert	64
" , Robert C.	64
" , Virginia	64
" , William Francis	64
" , William Thornton	64
* Russell, Gussie	30

S

* Salmoske, Dorothy	23
* Salyers, _____	60
" , _____	60
" , Kate Glasgow	60
* Sanders, Leslie C.	7
* Sanderson, _____	45
* Sargent, Cynthia	10
* Schaaf, William Jordon	16
" , William Walter	16
* Scharge, Gwendola	33

* Schexnayder, Edgar	53
" , Edgar, Jr.	53
" , Gary	53
" , Susan	53
Schley, Claiborne	29
* " , John T.	29
Schloegel, Edwin	57
" , Gail	57
" , Henry	57
" , James	57
* " , Sylvester J.	57
* Schreiber, Anna	56
* Scott, George H., Jr.	11
" , George H., III	11
" , Sandra Blackwood	11
* Scroggins, Nora	25
* Searles, Caroline	30
* Seligman, Verna Dornan	62
* Semmes, Emily	7
* Settle, Julia	59
* Setz, Clio	16
* Sevier, Margaret	7
* Shaeffer, Jason	52
* Shall, _____	36
* Shaw, Sadie	56
* Short, Mary	2
* Siler, Bertha	29
* Silliman, Henry K.	7
* Simoneaux, Adeline	53
* " , Adeline Marie	56
* " , Alcee	56
" , Edmond Anthony	56
* " , Octave	56
* " , Philomene	53
" , Rosa Mae	56
* Simons, Albert, Jr.	8
" , Albert III	8
* Simpson, Alfred	3
* Sims, _____	27
Sinquefield, Ann	25
* " , Edgar	25
" , Edgar Bennie	25
" , Edgar Winston	25
" , Edna Earl	25
" , Hilda Mae	25
" , Janice Fay	25
" , Jim Frank	25
" , Larry	25
" , Rondel	25
" , Roy Wallace	25
" , William Randolph	25
* Sitterly, Alice	44
Skinquarter Creek	X
Sloss, Claiborne Powers	29
" , Eliza Bedford	29

Sloss, Joseph Humphries.....	29
" , Joseph Humphries, Jr.....	29, 30
" , Kirby Warren.....	29
" , Letitia Campbell.....	29
" , Sarah Weakley.....	29
" , Thomas Hulen.....	29, 30
* " , Thomas McHenry.....	29
" , Thomas McHenry, Jr.....	29
" , Thomas McHenry (d. inf.).....	29, 30
Smith, _____.....	30
* " , Ada S.....	45
" , Alley Parker.....	30
" , Alley Parker, Jr.....	30
* " , America Johnson, Mrs.....	30
" , Bedford David.....	31
" , Bedford Ward, Rev.....	31
" , Carolyn Kay.....	31
* " , Carrie.....	31
" , Clyde.....	20
" , Davie.....	20
* " , Edgar.....	30, 31
* " , Eleanor Belknap.....	14
" , Elizabeth Ann.....	31
" , Ephriam Bedford.....	30
* " , Eugene Bates.....	7
" , Eugene Bates, Jr.....	7, 8
" , Frances.....	31
" , Frances Robertson.....	7
" , Frances Soot.....	8
* " , Frank Hopkins.....	31
" , Helen.....	31
" , Howell Edward.....	30
" , Jene Paul.....	31
* " , John.....	20
" , Johnnie May.....	20
* " , Lucy Gordon.....	44
" , Madeleine.....	20
" , Margaret Lipscomb.....	30
" , Mary Dean.....	30
" , Mary Elizabeth Ann.....	31
* " , Matilda.....	27
" , Matilda Floyd.....	31
" , Mildred Lee.....	31
" , Milton Clark.....	30
" , Milton Clark, Jr.....	30
" , Nancy Ann.....	30
" , Robert Walter.....	31
" , Russell Edgar.....	31
" , Russell Edgar, Jr.....	31
" , Sallie Lou.....	20
* " , Theodore.....	30
* " , Thomas.....	28
" , William Bennett.....	30
" , William Bennett, Jr.....	30

Smith, William Bennett III.....	30
" , William Hunter.....	31
" , William Hunter, Jr.....	31
" , William Hunter, III.....	31
* Speed, Walter F.....	65
Spence, Ann.....	36
* " , John.....	36
" , Mary Susan.....	36
* Spiess, Albin S.....	14
" , Mary Margaret.....	14
Sprague, _____.....	61
" , James Mather.....	61
* " , James P.....	61
* Stallings, Ann.....	50
* Stasolla, Theresa.....	56
* Stearns, Howard Ford, Jr.....	22
" , Rosemary Damaris.....	22
* Stephens, Laura Viola.....	23
* Stevens, Dudley Hale.....	3
* " , W. C.....	25
* Stone, Chloe S.....	48
Stoney, Richard Smith Whaley.....	7
* " , Theodore DuBose.....	7
" , Theodore DuBose, Jr.....	7
* Stout, Arthur Wendel, Jr.....	22
" , Arthur Wendel III.....	22
" , Miriam Mays.....	22
Straun, Scotland.....	VIII
* Strauss, Joseph Barnett, Jr.....	15
" , Pamela Robertson.....	15
Struan (Robertson) Clan.....	6
* Sullivan, Nelzena.....	44
Sutton, David Gordon.....	44
* " , Frank Taylor, Jr.....	44
" , Frank Taylor, III.....	44
" , Frank Taylor, IV.....	44
" , Josephine Meredith.....	44
* Swatek, Roy Edward.....	61
" , Robert Edward.....	61
* Sydnor, Nellie Brent.....	15
* Symington, Mary Sophia.....	10
* Symmes, Cornelia.....	5

T

* Tardiff, Jeanne.....	57
Taylor, Archibald Boggs.....	10
* " , Carolyne.....	35
* " , Constantia Whitridge.....	7
" , Cornelia.....	10
" , Henry Porterfield.....	10
" , Mary Symington.....	10
* " , William Barratt.....	10
" , William Barratt, Jr.....	10
* Terry, Frances Virginia.....	30

* Thomas, Allen	4
* " , M. B.	4
* Thompson, Beulah Belle	59
* Thurman, Beverly R.	35
" , Beverly Read	35
* " , Marcellus	36
* Till, Columbia	30
Tilley, Calvin Harry	59, 60
" , Edgar Eugene	60
" , Eleanor May	59, 60
* " , Frank W.	59
" , Rodger Lee	59, 60
* Tillman, Elmer Keith	14
* Tinsley, Constance R.	43
* Toerner, Adolphe Henry	53
" , Adolphe Charles	53
" , Edward Paul	53
" , Michael Charles	53
Toler, Albert Hampton	59, 60
" , Albert Hampton, Jr.	60
" , Anila Gene	59
" , Ann	59
" , Billy	59, 60
" , Bradly	59
" , Daymon Lee	59
" , Dixie E.	59, 60
" , Edith H.	59, 60
" , Elbert Stanley	59
" , Eugene Paul	59
" , Gary Nelson	59
" , Gloria Daphane	60
" , Helen	59
" , Herbert A.	59, 60
" , James R.	59, 60
" , Mary Lee	59, 60
* " , Record E.	59
" , Stanley Allen	59
" , Sue Ellen	59
* Townes, Lucretia	2
* " , Sara	6
* Townsend, Lillian V.	61
* Trahan, Lelia LeBoeuf	14
* Trent, Elizabeth	47
* Trepagnier, Lorraine	53
* Trille, Marie	53
* Truitt, Clarence	33
" , Mildred Dee	33
* Truxtun, Constance Bainbridge	8
* Tucker, Kate	32
* Tullier, Joseph	57
" , Michael	57
Turbiville,	34
* " , Robert Emmett	34
Turcuit, Lloyd R.	56
" , Pearl	56

* Turcuit, T.	56
" , Warren	56
* Turner, Ruby	50
Turpin, Lois Winston	44
" , Margaret Helen	44
* " , Marwin Allen	44
* " , Martha Bruce	12
" , Meredith Allen	44
* Twells, Sarah	17

U

* Upshaw, Calista Andrews	44
---------------------------	----

V

* VanBuren, Mary	67
* Van Duzen, Barbara Ann	52
* Van Gordon, Price	13
Van Meter, Charles Gregory	66
* " , Rodney Doyle	66
" , Rodney Doyle, Jr.	66
* Vann, Mildred	31
* Vaughn, Virginia	67
* Veneer, Fred	63

W

Waddy, Charles	4
" , Edward	4, 5
" , James	4, 5
* " , James E.	4
" , Louis	4
" , Margaret	4
" , Martha Susan	4
" , Nettie	4
" , Rosalie	4
" , Thomas	4
" , Virginia Caroline	4
" , Willa	4, 5
" , William	4
* Wade, Martha	33
* " , Matilda	28
* Waldron, Clara	63
* Walke,	27
" , John	27
* Walker, Josephine Trenholm	18
* Wallace, Charles B.	5
" , Gerald Warren	50
* " , John	50
" , Wilbert Warren	50
* Walsh, Ruth	19
* Walthall, Anne	6, 26
* " , Elizabeth	39
* " , William	39

* Walton, Mary Louisa	13	Weakley, Sarah Cornelia	29
* " , Maud Eliza	21	" , Sarah Josephine	29
* Wampler, Lera Boyd	66	" , Turner Rice	29
* Ware, Bessie	11	" , William Henry	29
Warr, Ann	24	Webb, Michele Lee	22
" , Jane	24	* " , William Craft	22
" , Sandra	24	" , William Craft, Jr.	22
* " , Tonie	24	* Wellons, Jennie Lucile	16
Warren, Aurelia Ann	25	* Weltner, Calendar Hull	19
" , Claude Nolin	25	* Wetherill, Anne	18
" , Elizabeth	13	Whaley, Elizabeth Robertson	6
* " , Jack Claude	25	* " , T. Prioleau, Dr.	6
" , Katharine Lewis	13	" , Thomas Prioleau	7
* " , Luther Rice	13	" , William Baynard	6, 7
" , Marion	13	" , William Semmes	7
" , Marion Butt	13	* Whitaker, Mary Catherine	30
* Waters, Grace Bain	58	White, Eugenia	32
* Watkins, John	19	* " , James Lenoir	32
Watson, Ashby Camp	43	" , Mary	32
" , Calva Hamlett	43, 44	" , Virginia	32
" , Fannie Archer	43, 44	* Whited, Bettye Ruth	24
" , Helen Christian	43, 44	* Whyte, Martha Ann	33
" , Henry Hunter	43	* " , Phereby	33
" , Henry Hunter, Jr.	43, 44	* Wiley, Ernest Earle, Jr.	35
" , Josephine Nelson	43	" , Ernest Earle III	35
" , Lois Wilson	43, 44	* " , James Langhouse	13
" , Mary Campbell	43	" , Kathryn Langhouse	13
* " , Meredith	43	" , Lynford Lardner	35
" , Meredith Epes	43	" , Spencer Lillard	35
" , Meredith Hunter	43	Wilkins, _____	42
" , Meredith Leon	43	* " , _____	42
" , Rebekah Shore	43, 44	* Wilkinson, Angelica	37a
" , Robert Archibald		* " , Thomas, Rev.	37a
Alexander	43, 44	* Williams, Earl E.	19
" , Robert Daniel	43, 44	" , Earl E., Jr.	19
" , Theoderick Pryor	43, 45	" , Elizabeth Robertson	18
" , Walter Allen	43	* " , John	65
Weakley, Ann America (m.		" , Katherine Ann	19
Thos. Anglin)	29	* " , Porter	18
" , Ann America (m.		" , Porter, Jr.	18
Wm. F. Martin)	29	* " , Spencer	21
" , Benjamin Franklin	29	Williamson, Clyde	65
" , Eula Josephine	29	" , Elizabeth	65
" , Isabella Matilda	29, 30	" , Emma Esther	66
" , John Bedford	29	" , Ermel	65
" , John Robertson Bedford	29	" , George	65
" , Kate Elizabeth	29, 30	" , George Floyd	66
" , Louise	29	" , George Floyd, Jr.	66
" , Mary Narcissa	29, 30	" , George Thomas	66
* " , Samuel Daviess (1812-		" , Grover	65
1897)	29	" , Helen	66
" , Samuel Daviess (1860-		" , Henry Lawson	65
1921)	29	* " , Hiram Trimble	66
" , Samuella Jemima		" , James Floyd	66
Hargraves	29, 30	" , John	65

Williamson, Lafayette	65
" , Lafayette Dewey	66, 67
" , Lake Wampler	66
" , Mary Jane	66
" , Maxie Esther	66
" , Phillip Cassaday	65
* " , Richard	65
* " , Simeon	65
" , Victoria Leslie	66
" , Virginia Pearl	65
" , Winnie Victoria	66, 67
Willis, Earl Algernon	54
" , Ethel Ann	54
" , Mary Catherine	54
* " , Randolph W.	54
" , Randolph W., Jr.	54
* Wilming, Mary	22
* Wilson, Connor	31
" , Connor Theodore	31
" , Connor Vann	31
* " , Doris	31
" , Emily Olga	31
" , George Isham	52
" , John Andrew	31
" , Malcolm Weakley	31, 32
* " , Paul A.	32
* " , William Edward	52
" , William Edward, Jr.	52
* Wimbish, _____	23
* Windham, Edwin Peters	52
" , Lucy May	52
" , Ruth	52
Winston, Betty Meredith	44
" , Francis Curry	44
* " , J. H. C., Dr.	44
" , Lois Watson	44
* Winter, Maria McKenne	14
* Wood, Joseph Sanders	28
Woodfin, Agalice	58
* " , David James	58
" , Edwin	58
" , Fanny	58
" , Louisa	58
" , Nannie	58
" , Robert	58
* Woods, Nellie Mae	33
* Wootton, P. W.	44
* Worsham, Elizabeth	46
* " , Elizabeth Branch	26, 47, 48, 68
* " , Mary	VIII, 1
* Wyand, Arietta Virginia	67
* Wyley, James	28

Y

Yarbrough, Anne	52
" , Elizabeth Jean	51, 52
* " , James Jackson	51
" , James Jackson, Jr.	51
" , Mary Virginia	51
* Yeverton, Mattie	23
Young, Francis	4
" , Margaret	4
* " , Norah	64
* " , William Brooks	4
" , William Brooks, Jr.	4

Z

Zimmerman, Barry	54
* " , Robert W.	54
" , William Robert	54
Zweifel, Donald Edwin	32
* " , Robert Frederick	32

